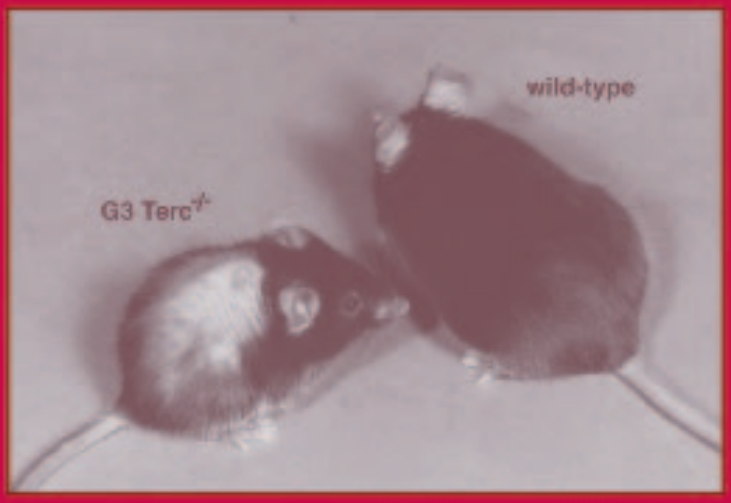
Chromosomal Instability and Aging

Basic Science and Clinical Implications



edited by
Fuki M. Hisama
Sherman M. Weissman
George M. Martin

Chromosomal Instability and Aging

Basic Science and Clinical Implications

edited by

Fuki M. Hisama
Sherman M. Weissman
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

George M. Martin
University of Washington
Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

MARCEL DEKKER, INC. NEW YORK • BASEL

CRC Press
Taylor & Francis Group
6000 Broken Sound Parkway NW, Suite 300
Boca Raton, FL 33487-2742

Version Date: 20140807

International Standard Book Number-13: 978-0-203-91170-9 (eBook - PDF)

To those who have helped me along the way: my parents, Kay and Toshi, my teachers, and my husband, Rusty.

And to Mr. William T. Comfort, Jr., and the John A. Hartford Foundation, whose kindness and interest in this project were a constant source of inspiration.

—FMH

To our many hardworking and imaginative trainees and young colleagues, especially FMH. They will serve as our "cultural germ lines" to carry forward an unbroken lineage of scientific progress.

—SMW and GMM

Foreword

Most of us avoid thinking about the established fact that we are mortal. We know that essentially all organisms, including humans, must ultimately succumb to death, but until we face that immediate reality, we choose to ignore it. Of course, there are the hallmarks of aging that we know so well: graying and loss of hair, wrinkling skin, stiff and painful joints, loss of short-term memory (but often an amazing retention of long-term memory!), cataracts, hearing loss, diabetes, slow wound healing, cardiovascular failure, appearance of tumors, etc.—the list goes on and on. Most if not all of these clinical manifestations are consequences, not causes of aging. Wrinkling skin is caused by many years of sunlight exposure, but wrinkles are not fatal. Nor does gray hair contribute to our ultimate demise.

Are these symptoms of aging programmed through some sort of molecular clock that is set as the embryo develops, or are they the inevitable consequence of the cumulative wear and tear on our genomes, as we face a plethora of environmental chemicals and radiation that damage our DNA? If DNA damage is responsible, then what is the contribution from the reactive oxygen species that are generated in our metabolizing cells and that also cause genomic damage? We don't yet have the definitive answers, but the full armamentarium of modern molecular biology has now been recruited to address these questions and others in laboratories throughout the world.

Much of the current excitement in the field of aging has been captured in this comprehensive volume, which features chapters prepared by scientists at the cutting edge of research on the relationships between genomic instability and aging. A thorough treatment is provided of the human hereditary syndromes that express phenomena of aging, including those that cause premature death. A number of chapters deal with the role of chromosomal telomere shortening as a contributor to aging. Cell senescence and its validity as a model for aging are critically evaluated. Important systems for studying aging are described with their special features that may or may not be relevant models for human aging, including yeast, roundworms, fruit flies, and rodents. Although the editors have cautioned that this volume is not intended to be encyclopedic, it clearly provides a valuable and stimulating reference for anyone wishing to learn about current research in this fascinating field. Furthermore, the chapters are generally quite accessible to the nonspecialist as the various model systems are introduced.

The most prominent human hereditary disease that exhibits a premature aging phenotype is Werner syndrome. It is provocative that the gene now known to be responsible for Werner syndrome is one of five human homologs of the *recQ* gene from the bacterium *Escherichia coli*. The *recQ* gene was originally discovered in a search for genes responsible for the loss in viability that accompanies thymine starvation in bacteria. Thus, seemingly esoteric revelations from the study of these single-cell organisms (which do not age!) may give us important clues to the mechanisms of aging in humans. It is curious that defects in only one of those five *recQ* homologs result in premature human aging, although deficiencies in at least three of them predispose to cancer. What could be the connection?

While cancer incidence is a conspicuous feature of the senescent phenotype in mammals, it is not really a stage in the normal aging process. It results in shortened life spans for many people, but it surely does not impact the maximum life span. However, we might ask whether some of the same phenomena that lead to genomic instability and eventual cancer could participate in other processes leading to the termination of life. In that sense the maximum life span might indeed be a consequence of accumulating genomic instability that eventually becomes incompatible with life.

There are two fundamental issues in relation to aging and the termination of life: (1) maximum life span and (2) health during the aging years. If it were our choice, how long should we be able to live? And would we wish that all humans on the planet should be able to live that long, or just you and me? And would we wish to live an "extra" 50 years, if we would likely be blind or otherwise incapacitated for the final 40 of those years? For many of us the practical question is how to ensure that our terminal years are more comfortable and rewarding in good health, rather than how to extend the human life span. Of

course, most of us would like to live to an age that approaches the maximum life span, whatever that is.

Finally, there does indeed appear to be a significant hereditary component to life span, so if you desire a long life then you should be very careful in choosing your parents.

Philip C. Hanawalt
Stanford University
Stanford, California, U.S.A.

Preface

Understanding the biological basis of aging has fascinated people throughout recorded history, and is one of the great remaining scientific questions. The question has never been more important than now, as we anticipate the impact that a rapidly growing older population will have on the social, political, and medical landscape over the next 50 years. There is increasing evidence that aging involves damage to the genome, and it is certainly the case that such damage explains much of the coupling of most cancers to aging. This volume brings together expert reviews on issues related to the role of chromosomal instability in the modulation of life span and health span.

The primary aim of this book is to provide the scientific community with a current treatise on the cellular and molecular bases of aging and chromosomal instability in human diseases and model organisms. We intend this book for students, scientists, and physicians interested in the biology of aging and human genetics, and for those studying genomic instability in the fields of biochemistry, genetics, therapeutic radiology, oncology, and pathology. The realization that aging could be studied by using the methods of modern molecular biology and genetics has led to an explosion of knowledge in the field. Indeed, one of the difficulties of beginning a career in aging research has been how widely scattered the information is, with relevant publications appearing in numerous and diverse scientific journals. In this sense, the biology of aging is a "supraspecialty" encompassing many other fields, rather than a narrow subspecialty. This text will pro-

vide readers with a background for understanding a wide range of the most important work, and a context for future discoveries.

This book is not intended to be encyclopedic, nor the final word on the subjects presented. Progress in research on chromosomal instability and aging continues at a remarkable pace, and we apologize for the inevitable lapses between this publication and the most current literature. This book is well referenced through the beginning of 2002, and we are extremely grateful to our contributors and colleagues who made sure that the latest possible information was included within the time constraints of the publishing process. Fortunately, the Internet has emerged as a means of rapid dissemination of scientific information. One of us (GMM) has been crucial in launching a site devoted to aging research. At present, the site (http://sageke.sciencemag.org) is freely available.

We have assembled a group of leading investigators to contribute to this book. Their individual scientific contributions have been remarkable, and it is a pleasure to acknowledge our indebtedness to them. Their generosity in contributing to this enterprise has been inspiring. We thank Professor Phil Hanawalt for graciously agreeing to write the Foreword for this volume. We also wish to thank our colleagues who anonymously reviewed and commented on the chapters. Their collective expertise and individual thoughtful criticisms and suggestions are greatly appreciated. The responsibility for any errors or inaccuracies that remain, however, lies with us.

We received special assistance from many individuals throughout the writing and editing of this book. We owe a special debt of gratitude to Mr. William T. Comfort, Jr., whose generosity and timely support made this book indescribably easier to produce. We also gratefully acknowledge the support and encouragement of the John A. Hartford Foundation, especially by Mr. James F. O'Sullivan.

We also wish to thank Jinnie Kim, Annie Cok, and their colleagues at Marcel Dekker, Inc., for their commitment to this project from its inception. Student workers Kristin Felice and Anne Lincoln made countless trips to the library and provided cheerful, patient secretarial assistance. Carl Richmond provided exemplary, enthusiastic editorial support, without which this book could not have been completed. At last count, during the production of this book, four children were born to individuals who participated in creating it. We are especially grateful to all eight of their parents for their tolerance and support. Finally, we thank our families for their encouragement.

Fuki M. Hisama
Sherman M. Weissman
George M. Martin

Contents

Contributors

Maria A. Blasco, Ph.D. Department of Immunology and Oncology (DIO), National Centre of Biotechnology, Madrid, Spain

W. Ted Brown, M.D., Ph.D., F.A.C.M.G. Department of Human Genetics, New York State Institute for Basic Research in Developmental Disabilities, Staten Island, New York, U.S.A.

Judith Campisi, Ph.D. Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Life Sciences Division, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

David J. Chen, Ph.D. Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Life Sciences Division, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Leslie Colvin, M.Sc., C.G.C. Provincial Medical Genetics Programme, Department of Medical Genetics, University of British Columbia/Children's and Women's Health Centre, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Martin Digweed, Ph.D. Institute of Human Genetics, Charité–Campus Virchow, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany

Nathan A. Ellis, Ph.D. Department of Medicine, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, New York, U.S.A.

Maria I. Fousteri, Ph.D. Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, Leiden University Medical Center, Leiden, The Netherlands

Eberhard Fritz, Ph.D. Institute of Molecular Radiation Biology, GSF-National Research Center for Environment and Health, Neuherberg, Germany

Yasuhiro Furuichi, Ph.D. GeneCare Research Institute Co., Ltd., Kamakura, Kanagawa, Japan

David Gilley, Ph.D. Department of Cell and Molecular Biology, Life Sciences Division, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Jack D. Griffith, Ph.D. Lineberger Comprehensive Cancer Center, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Michaela Thiel Gross, Ph.D. Department of Human Genetics, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

Martina Guttenbach, Ph.D. Department of Human Genetics, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

Philip S. Hartman, Ph.D. Department of Biology, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas, U.S.A.

Nina S. Heiss, Ph.D.[*] Department of Molecular Genome Analysis, Deutsches Krebsforschungszentrum (DKFZ) (German Cancer Research Center), Heidelberg, Germany

Doug Hinerfeld, Ph.D. Buck Institute for Age Research, Novato, California, U.S.A.

Fuki M. Hisama, M.D. Department of Neurology, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Holger Hoehn, M.D. Department of Human Genetics, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

[*]*Current affiliation*: Oncology Research, Merck KgaA, Darmstadt, Germany

Bruce H. Howard, M.D. Laboratory of Molecular Growth Regulation, National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, U.S.A.

Peng Hu, Ph.D. Cell Biology Program, Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center, New York, New York, U.S.A.

Naoaki Ishii Department of Molecular Life Science, Tokai University School of Medicine, Isehara, Kanagawa, Japan

Thomas E. Johnson, Ph.D. Institute for Behavioral Genetics, University of Colorado at Boulder, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.

Stania B. Jurenka Willow Clinic, British Columbia Ministry for Children and Families, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada

Saori Kitao, Ph.D. Department of Target Discovery, GeneCare Research Institute Co., Ltd., Kamakura, Kanagawa, Japan

Alan R. Lehmann, Ph.D. Genome Damage and Stability Centre, School of Biological Sciences, University of Sussex, Brighton, United Kingdom

Robert A. Marciniak, M.D., Ph.D. Departments of Medicine and Cellular and Structural Biology, University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, Texas, U.S.A.

George M. Martin, M.D. Department of Pathology, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

Birgit Maurer, M.D. Department of Human Genetics, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

Simon Melov, Ph.D. Buck Institute for Age Research, Novato, California, U.S.A.

M. Stephen Meyn, M.D., Ph.D. Genetics and Genome Biology Program, The Hospital for Sick Children, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Junko Oshima, M.D., Ph.D. Department of Pathology, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

Annemarie Poustka, Ph.D. Department of Molecular Genome Analysis, Deutsches Krebsforschungszentrum (DKFZ) (German Cancer Research Center), Heidelberg, Germany

Enrique Samper Department of Immunology and Oncology (DIO), National Centre of Biotechnology, Madrid, Spain

Detlev Schindler, M.D. Department of Human Genetics, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

Michael Schmid, Ph.D. Department of Human Genetics, University of Würzburg, Würzburg, Germany

Jerry W. Shay, Ph.D. Department of Cell Biology, University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.

Akira Shimamoto, Ph.D. Department of Target Discovery, GeneCare Research Institute Co., Ltd., Kamakura, Kanagawa, Japan

Alexandra Sobeck, Ph.D. Department of Molecular Medicine, Oregon Health and Science University, Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Rachel M. Stansel, Ph.D. Lineberger Comprehensive Cancer Center, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Poornima K. Tekumalla, Ph.D. Department of Neurology, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

John Tower, Ph.D. Molecular and Computational Biology Program, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.

Margot I. Van Allen, M.D. Department of Medical Genetics, University of British Columbia/Children's and Women's Health Centre, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Matthias Wagner, Ph.D. LYNKEUS BioTech GmbH, Würzburg, Germany

Sherman M. Weissman, M.D. Department of Genetics, Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Woodring E. Wright, M.D., Ph.D. Department of Cell Biology, University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas, Dallas, Texas, U.S.A.

1
Introduction

George M. Martin
University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.

I. INTRODUCTION

A useful approach to the introduction of any book about the biology of aging (after first clarifying the essential terminology) is to consider three traditional questions that have always driven biogerontological research. In keeping with that philosophy, we first shall give a brief summary of what can be referred to as *senescent phenotypes* (*What* is aging?). We will conclude that there is a remarkable range of senescent phenotypes that impact physiological functions at all levels of analysis and in all body systems. Next, we will consider what is surely the most fundamental of all gerontological questions (*Why* do we age?). The evolutionary biological theory of why aging occurs remains by far the most satisfying explanation, although there have been certain challenges to that idea. Finally, we will very briefly introduce the third—and by far the most difficult—question, one to which the modern tools of molecular biology and genetics have only recently begun to be successfully applied (*How* do we age?).

There is little doubt that genomic instability—the theme of this book—is a major pathway toward senescent phenotypes, particularly of the numerous neoplastic proliferations that emerge during the last half of the life spans of mammalian species. The mitochondrial genome and the nuclear genome are important targets of such instability. A recent surprise is the evidence that mitochondrial dysfunction also may participate in the pathogenesis of disorders of proliferative homeostasis, probably including atrophies as well as hyperplasias, as they are among the cell's generators of signals to implement apoptosis (1,2). The equations that ensure a healthy, steady state of cell numbers within our various tissues include factors for the determination of cell death as well as cell birth. Mitochondria are important generators of signals that lead cells to commit suicide; the alterations

of such signals by dysfunctional mitochondria may thus alter the balance of these equations.

These components of DNA damage are not likely to be the only pathways modulating life span and the rates of development of senescent phenotypes. Several other classes of gene action can contribute to the pathobiology of aging, including those that modulate posttranslational alterations to proteins, such as glycations (3).

II. DEFINITIONS

In this book, as in most of the literature that deals with the biology of aging, the term *aging* is used more or less synonymously with the term *senescing* or *senescence*. These terms are meant to encapsulate the slow, insidious, and progressive declines in structure and function of an organism after it has attained sexual maturity and the adult phenotype. As such, it is distinct from what happens in development. Gene action in development, however, is clearly of great significance for what happens in the later half of the life span. Let us consider the metaphor of a protein-synthesizing factory to describe a living organism. The life span of that factory depends on how well it is constructed and how well it is maintained after construction has been completed. The latter involves a variety of quality control mechanisms to maintain macromolecular integrity and proliferative homeostasis.

Not all alterations that occur in old organisms are deleterious. Some are compensatory—adaptive responses to specific types of declines in structure and function. An example is the Starling phenomenon—the increased end-diastolic filling to maintain cardiac output in many old people (4). Such compensation has been referred to as *sageing* (5). But these compensations eventually fail, allowing the full emergence of senescent phenotypes.

Rates of aging are typically measured by the speed at which the probability of organismal death increases as a function of postmaturational age. These are exponential functions and often are referred to as Gompertz curves, named after the 19th century actuary who first described this relationship. Recent studies of the life tables of very large numbers of fruit flies, medflies, roundworms, and people, however, have shown that those rates appear to slow in extremely aged individuals (6). The underlying mechanisms are not yet understood.

Genetic loci that play major roles in the modulation of life span and senescent phenotypes have been referred to as *gerontogenes* (7). This term is becoming well entrenched in the gerontological literature, but it is perhaps an unfortunate choice, as its literal interpretation is that these are genes whose primary functions are to lead directly to senescence. As we shall see in Sec. V. Why Do We Age?, such an interpretation is not consistent with evolutionary biological explanations of the nature of aging. The term *gerontogens* has been coined to refer to

putative *environmental* agents that have the potential to accelerate features of senescence (8). We have mutagens, carcinogens, and teratogens, so why not gerontogens? The best candidate for a "global gerontogen" (one that can essentially advance all features of senescence and thus shorten the life span) is gluttony! We shall learn more about the role of calories in modulating life span in Sec. VI. How Do We Age?

III. HERITABILITY AND CHANCE IN AGING

Like all phenotypes, the variable features that clinicians and pathologists observe in older human subjects, and that biologists observe in their aging experimental organisms, result from gene–environment and gene–gene interactions. Although some consider chance events as part of the contributions to the environmental variance, the role of poorly defined stochastic elements in the modulation of life span and the rates of development of senescent features deserves special emphasis (9). Gerontologists who work with genetically identical organisms raised under rigorously controlled environments regularly observe evidence of this in their life table determinations. A particularly compelling example is the determination of the distribution of survival for a cohort of genetically identical *Caenorhabditis elegans* worms grown in suspension cultures with a chemically defined medium (10). One must invoke stochastic events to explain the substantial variation in longevities observed in such experiments. For our own species, twin studies have given heritability estimates of only around 25% (11); this is a reflection of the importance of both environmental and stochastic elements in determining the variance of that phenotype and, by inference, in the rates of development of life-shortening senescent phenotypes. There is, however, a strong rationale behind our preoccupation with genetic approaches to our subject, a preoccupation reflected in this book. A genetic analysis has the potential, of course, to get at first principles. Strictly biochemical and physiological approaches typically reveal a plethora of alterations in the tissues of old organisms, many of which could turn out to be epiphenomena.

IV. WHAT IS AGING?

The phenotypic characterizations of aging in such important model organisms as *Drosophila melanogaster* and *C. elegans* are surprisingly superficial. Laboratory animal models of aging have been extremely valuable, but, with the outstanding exception of research by evolutionary biologists (who use genetically heterogeneous wild-type stock), represent highly inbred stocks developed in artificial laboratory environments. Thus, they may present a biased picture of the pathobiology of aging in any given species.

By far the most comprehensive picture of the results of the aging process is given by studies in our own species, mostly by physicians and pathologists. Although space does not permit a thorough review of those findings, let it suffice to say that physiological and pathological alterations can be found in each of the body systems and in all of the organs. At the molecular level, posttranslational alterations in long-lived proteins have been particularly well documented. Among these alterations, glycation is thought to be particularly important (3). Oxidative adducts have been found to accumulate in DNA, particularly in mitochondrial DNA (12). Lipids are also subject to peroxidative change, perhaps contributing to the accumulations of lipofuscin pigments around the nuclei of a number of cell types. Cross-sectional and longitudinal studies have documented declines in a variety of physiological functions, with the most interesting differences being among individuals revealed by longitudinal studies (13). A plethora of pathologies emerge during the latter decades of the human life span, including atrophies (often accompanied by interstitial fibrosis and fatty infiltrates of parenchymal tissues), hyperplasias, benign and malignant neoplasias (especially those of epithelial origins), several types of arteriosclerosis, osteoporosis, osteoarthritis, ocular cataracts, type 2 diabetes mellitus, loss of subcutaneous fat in the extremities, and hypogonadism. Almost half of all urban-dwelling East Bostonians over the age of 85 years have been found to suffer from probable dementia of the Alzheimer type (14). Other dementing disorders, such as frontal–temporal and Lewy body dementias, also begin to increase with age. Fortunately, a type of dementia due to multiple small strokes and known as *multi-infarct dementia* is much less common today, since age-related increases in blood pressure (common in developed societies) have been brought under control with antihypertensive medications. Some argue that the observed monotonic rate of loss of dopaminergic neurons is likely to result in Parkinson's disease in all of us, were we to live long enough to permit its phenotypic expression. Peripheral neuropathies also become rather prevalent in older people. There are declines in the ability to smell and to hear. Glaucoma or retinal degeneration may lead to blindness. But any child can recognize old from young people merely by observing the wrinkling of skin, the graying and the thinning of hair, and the slowing of movements. The last, incidentally, seems to be a universal feature of virtually all aging animals.

V. WHY DO WE AGE?

The evolution of life history strategies is driven by the ecologies in which species evolve. Consider, for example, a population of field mice facing its usual formidable array of predators plus an array of infectious agents, periods of drought and food deprivation, and the ever-present danger of a serious accident. How many such mice are likely to survive even one harsh winter, let alone two such winters? Very few indeed, if any, would survive for more than one year. Thus, al-

leles that only reach some phenotypic level of expression after one year are quite unlikely to contribute to the gene pool of the next generation. These could be good or bad alleles, it makes no difference. The vast bulk of the inherited alleles are those contributed by the much younger, actively reproducing members of the population. The result is a life history strategy that is selected for rapid development and early fecundity. There is no need for selection for elaborate and energetically expensive biochemical means to protect the somatic tissues during a period of years—that energy is best used for the production of progeny. Given the emergence of ecologies with much lower hazard functions, however, there is the potential for natural selection to result in a much different life history strategy—one characterized by slower development, fewer progeny over longer periods of time, and substantial increases in life span that likely would have required enhanced mechanisms for the protection of macromolecular integrity and the maintenance of physiological homeostasis for longer periods of time. These concepts have received strong support from laboratory experiments (15) and from investigations in the field (16). Like all scientific theories, however, this one should also be subject to challenge. I have mentioned above, for example, the peculiar observation that mortality rates actually decrease at very advanced ages for many organisms, including humans. This is not predicted by evolutionary theory, and current explanations are still controversial. There is also still some uncertainty concerning the extent to which grandparents may have contributed to the reproductive fitness of grandchildren among remote ancestors. A recent field study of baboons and prides of lions provides no such evidence of grandmaternal contributions to such fitness in these contemporary populations of those particular mammalian species (17).

One can conclude that the evolutionary theory of why we age is alive and well (18). There is as yet no compelling evidence that aging evolved because "it was good for the species to rid itself of older individuals." Aging, unlike development, does not result from sequential, determinative alterations in gene expression selected to *produce* aging. Instead, aging may be regarded as a *by-product* or as an *epiphenomenon* of gene action that was selected for an entirely different purpose—namely, to enhance reproductive fitness. Evolutionary theory teaches us, however, that life span is plastic. Given the chance, natural selection has shown that nature could do a much better job at keeping our DNA and proteins and proliferating cells in peak working condition for extended periods of time than it has, say, at prolonging the life span of the lowly field mouse. Perhaps we scientists can learn the secrets of these differences!

VI. HOW DO WE AGE?

Now comes the hard part, trying to unravel the underlying fundamental processes of aging. Here we are faced with a fundamental dilemma. Evolutionary theory in-

vokes the possibility of gene actions involving a variety of different genetic loci. One class of actions is known as *antagonistic pleiotropy*, by which alleles, selected for positive effects early in the life span, come to have negative effects late in the life span (19). There are potentially a large number of such loci and thus a large number of common polymorphisms that can influence life span. We might refer to these as leading to "public" modulations of aging. A second idea is that we all carry some number of constitutional mutations that have escaped the forces of natural selection. Although individually rare, there are a great variety of such possibilities. We might refer to these as leading to "private" modulations of aging (20). When viewed collectively, these various genetic modulations provide for a complex array of potential mechanisms of aging. The dilemma, however, results from the extremely well-documented observation in a number of species that the simple intervention of partial caloric restriction can lead to a substantial increase in maximum life span (21). Such a result is consistent with the view that there cannot be a very large number of independent mechanisms of aging. This is supported by the surprising observation that allelic variants leading to increased life span in such diverse organisms as *C. elegans* and *D. melanogaster* affect the same neuroendocrine-mediated pathway involving members of the insulin-like growth factor family of gene products (22). Moreover, these experiments may provide an explanation for the coupling of reproductive behavior with modulation of life span. However, downstream effector mechanisms in those pathways remain to be elucidated. They may address, in part, the free radical theory of aging, which invokes reactive oxygen species as the agents inducing macromolecular damage. The extent to which these results with nematodes and fruit flies, whose somatic cells (with the exception of those within the germ line) are all postreplicative, can be applied to the aging of mammals remains to be determined. As mentioned above, the loss of proliferative homeostasis, including the emergence of cancer, is a conspicuous component of the senescent phenotype in mammals and is not observed in nematodes and flies. Moreover, there can be no doubt that the theme of this book is highly germane to the pathogenesis of the striking coupling between cancer and aging.

REFERENCES

1. KF Ferri, G Kroemer. Mitochondria—the suicide organelles. Bioessays 23:111–115, 2001.
2. RA Gottlieb. Mitochondria and apoptosis. Biol Signals Recept 10:147–161, 2001.
3. P Ulrich, A Cerami. Protein glycation, diabetes, and aging. Recent Prog Horm Res 56:1–21, 2001.
4. EG Lakatta. Hemodynamic adaptations to stress with advancing age. Acta Med Scand Suppl 711:39–52, 1986.

5. GM Martin. Genetics and the pathobiology of ageing. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 352:1773–1780, 1997.
6. JW Vaupel, JR Carey, K Christensen, TE Johnson, AI Yashin, NV Holm, IA Iachine, V Kannisto, AA Khazaeli, P Liedo, VD Longo, Y Zeng, KG Manton, JW Curtsinger. Biodemographic trajectories of longevity. Science 280:855–860, 1998.
7. TE Johnson, GJ Lithgow. The search for the genetic basis of aging: the identification of gerontogenes in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. J Am Geriatr Soc 40: 936–945, 1992.
8. GM Martin. Interactions of aging and environmental agents: the gerontological perspective. Prog Clin Biol Res 228:25–80, 1987.
9. CE Finch, TBL Kirkwood. Chance, Development and Aging. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
10. JR Vanfleteren, A De Vreese, BP Braeckman. Two-parameter logistic and Weibull equations provide better fits to survival data from isogenic populations of Caenorhabditis elegans in axenic culture than does the Gompertz model. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 53:B393–B403, 1998.
11. AM Herskind, M McGue, NV Holm, TI Sorensen, B Harvald, JW Vaupel. The heritability of human longevity: a population-based study of 2872 Danish twin pairs born 1870–1900. Hum Genet 97:319–323, 1996.
12. G Barja, A Herrero. Oxidative damage to mitochondrial DNA is inversely related to maximum life span in the heart and brain of mammals. FASEB J 14:312–318, 2000.
13. US Department of Health and Human Services. Normal Human Aging: The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. Washington, DC, 1984.
14. DA Evans, HH Funkenstein, MS Albert, PA Scherr, NR Cook, MJ Chown, LE Hebert, CH Hennekens, JO Taylor. Prevalence of Alzheimer's disease in a community population of older persons higher than previously reported. JAMA 262: 2551–2556, 1989.
15. MR Rose, TJ Nusbaum, JE Fleming. Drosophila with postponed aging as a model for aging research. Lab Anim Sci 42:114–118, 1992.
16. SN Austad. Retarded senescence in an insular population of Virginia possums (Didelphis virginiana). J Zool Lond 229:695–708, 1993.
17. C Packer, M Tatar, A Collins. Reproductive cessation in female mammals [see comments]. Nature 392:807–811, 1998.
18. Rose MR. Evolutionary Biology of Aging. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
19. Williams GC. Pleiotropy, natural selection, and the evolution of senescence (abstr.). Evolution 11:398–411, 1957.
20. GM Martin. The Werner mutation: does it lead to a "public" or "private" mechanism of aging? Mol Med 3:356–358, 1997.
21. R Weindruck, RL Walford. The Retardation of Aging and Disease by Dietary Restriction. Springfield, IL: Thomas, 1988.
22. C Kenyon. A conserved regulatory system for aging. Cell 105:165–168, 2001.

References

1 Chapter 1. Introduction

1. KF Ferri, G Kroemer. Mitochondria—the suicide organelles. Bioessays 23:111–115, 2001.

2. RA Gottlieb. Mitochondria and apoptosis. Biol Signals Recept 10:147–161, 2001.

3. P Ulrich, A Cerami. Protein glycation, diabetes, and aging. Recent Prog Horm Res 56:1–21, 2001.

4. EG Lakatta. Hemodynamic adaptations to stress with advancing age. Acta Med Scand Suppl 711:39–52, 1986.

5. GM Martin. Genetics and the pathobiology of ageing. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 352:1773–1780, 1997.

6. JW Vaupel, JR Carey, K Christensen, TE Johnson, AI Yashin, NV Holm, IA Iachine, V Kannisto, AA Khazaeli, P Liedo, VD Longo, Y Zeng, KG Manton, JW Curtsinger. Biodemographic trajectories of longevity. Science 280:855–860, 1998.

7. TE Johnson, GJ Lithgow. The search for the genetic basis of aging: the identification of gerontogenes in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. J Am Geriatr Soc 40: 936–945, 1992.

8. GM Martin. Interactions of aging and environmental agents: the gerontological perspective. Prog Clin Biol Res 228:25–80, 1987.

9. CE Finch, TBL Kirkwood. Chance, Development and Aging. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

10. JR Vanfleteren, A De Vreese, BP Braeckman. Two-parameter logistic and Weibull equations provide better fits to survival data from isogenic populations of Caenorhabditis elegans in axenic culture than does the Gompertz model. J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci 53:B393–B403, 1998.

11. AM Herskind, M McGue, NV Holm, TI Sorensen, B Harvald, JW Vaupel. The heritability of human longevity: a population-based study of 2872 Danish twin pairs born 1870–1900. Hum Genet 97:319–323, 1996.

12. G Barja, A Herrero. Oxidative damage to mitochondrial DNA is inversely related to maximum life span in the heart and brain of mammals. FASEB J 14:312–318, 2000.

13. US Department of Health and Human Services. Normal Human Aging: The Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. Washington, DC, 1984.

14. DA Evans, HH Funkenstein, MS Albert, PA Scherr, NR Cook, MJ Chown, LE Hebert, CH Hennekens, JO Taylor. Prevalence of Alzheimer's disease in a community population of older persons higher than previously reported. JAMA 262: 2551–2556, 1989.

15. MR Rose, TJ Nusbaum, JE Fleming. Drosophila with postponed aging as a model for aging research. Lab Anim Sci 42:114–118, 1992.

16. SN Austad. Retarded senescence in an insular population of Virginia possums (Didelphis virginiana). J Zool Lond 229:695–708, 1993.

17. C Packer, M Tatar, A Collins. Reproductive cessation in female mammals [see comments]. Nature 392:807–811, 1998.

18. Rose MR. Evolutionary Biology of Aging. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.

19. Williams GC. Pleiotropy, natural selection, and the evolution of senescence (abstr.). Evolution 11:398–411, 1957.

20. GM Martin. The Werner mutation: does it lead to a "public" or "private" mechanism of aging? Mol Med 3:356–358, 1997.

21. R Weindruck, RL Walford. The Retardation of Aging and Disease by Dietary Restriction. Springfield, IL: Thomas, 1988.

22. C Kenyon. A conserved regulatory system for aging. Cell 105:165–168, 2001.

2 Chapter 2. Overview of Chromosomal Instability and Aging Mechanisms

1. RA DePinho. The age of cancer. Nature 408:248-254, 2000.

2. PC Nowell. The clonal evolution of tumor cell populations. Science 194:23-28, 1976.

3. ER Fearon, B Vogelstein. A genetic model for colorectal tumorigenesis. Cell 61: 759-767, 1990.

4. GM Martin. Segmental and unimodal proderoid syndromes of man In: Harrison DE, Editor.Genetic Effects on Aging. Caldwell, NJ:Telford Press,1990. pp. 493.

5. AR Oller, P Rastogi, S Morgenthaler, WG Thilly. A Statistical Model to Estimate Variance in Long Term-Low Dose Mutation Assays: Testing of the model in a human lymphoblastoid mutation assay. Mutat Res 216:149-161, 1989.

6. RJ Albertini, LS Clark, JA Nicklas, JP O'Neill, TE Hui, R Jostes. Radiation quality affects the efficiency of induction and the molecular spectrum of HPRT mutations in human T cells. Radiat Res 148:S76-86, 1997.

7. RD Wood, M Mitchell, J Sgouros, T Lindahl. Human DNA repair genes. Science 291:1284-1289, 2001.

8. EC Friedberg, GC Walkder, W Siede, DNA Repair and Mutagenesis. Washington, DC: American Society for Microbiology Press, 1995.

9. WL de Laat, NG Jaspers, JH Hoeijmakers. Molecular mechanism of nucleotide excision repair. Genes Dev 13:768-785, 1999.

10. DP Batty, RD Wood. Damage recognition in nucleotide excision repair of DNA. Gene 241:193-204, 2000.

11. C Featherstone,SP Jackson. Ku, a DNA repair protein with multiple cellular functions? Mutat Res 434:3-15, 1999.

12. KK Khanna, SP Jackson. DNA double-strand breaks: signaling, repair and the cancer connection. Nat Genet 27:247-254, 2001.

13. J Jiricny, M Nystrom-Lahti. Mismatch repair defects in cancer. Curr Opin Genet Dev 10:157-161, 2000.

14. J Jiricny. Mediating mismatch repair. Nat Genet 24:6-8, 2000.

15. J Jiricny. Mismatch repair: the praying hands of fidelity. Curr Biol 10:R788-790, 2000.

16. JE Haber. Partners and pathwaysrepairing a double-strand break. Trends Genet 16:259-264, 2000.

17. F Paques, JE Haber. Multiple pathways of recombination induced by double-strand breaks in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Microbiol Mol Biol Rev 63:349-404, 1999.

18. IM Jones, CB Thomas, B Tucker, CL Thompson, P Pleshanov, I Vorobtsova, DH Moore, 2nd. Impact of age and environment on somatic mutation at the hprt gene of T lymphocytes in humans. Mutat Res 338:129-139, 1995.

19. AA Morley, S Cox, R Holliday. Human lymphocytes resistant to 6-thioguanine increase with age. Mech Ageing Dev 19:21-26, 1982.

20. ME Dolle, H Giese, CL Hopkins, HJ Martus, JM Hausdorff, J Vijg. Rapid accumulation of genome rearrangements in liver but not in brain of old mice. Nat Genet 17:431-434, 1997.

21. ME Dolle, WK Snyder, JA Gossen, PH Lohman, J Vijg. Distinct spectra of somatic mutations accumulated with age in mouse heart and small intestine. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:8403-8408, 2000.

22. S Moriwaki, S Ray, RE Tarone, KH Kraemer, L Grossman. The effect of donor age on the processing of UV-damaged DNA by cultured human cells: reduced DNA repair capacity and increased DNA mutability. Mutat Res 364:117-123, 1996.

23. D Goukassian, F Gad, M Yaar, MS Eller, US Nehal, BA Gilchrest. Mechanisms and implications of the age-associated decrease in DNA repair capacity. FASEB J 14:1325-1334, 2000.

24. CB Harley, AB Futcher, CW Greider. Telomeres shorten during ageing of human fibroblasts. Nature 345:458-460, 1990.

25. ND Hastie, M Dempster, MG Dunlop, AM Thompson, DK Green, RC Allshire. Telomere reduction in human colorectal carcinoma and with ageing. Nature 346:866-868, 1990.

26. VJ Cristofalo, RG Allen, RJ Pignolo, BG Martin, JC Beck. Relationship between donor age and the replicative lifespan of human cells in culture: a reevaluation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:10614–10619, 1998.

27. JW Shay,WE Wright. Aging. When do telomeres matter? Science 291:839–840, 2001.

28. E Pennisi. Behind the scenes of gene expression. Science 293:1064–1067, 2001.

29. DP Barlow, R Stoger, BG Herrmann, K Saito, N Schweifer. The mouse insulin-like growth factor type-2 receptor is imprinted and closely linked to the Tme locus. Nature 349:84–87, 1991.

30. MS Bartolomei, S Zemel, SM Tilghman. Parental imprinting of the mouse H19 gene. Nature 351:153–155, 1991.

31. TM DeChiara, EJ Robertson, A Efstratiadis. Parental imprinting of the mouse insulinlike growth factor II gene. Cell 64:849–859, 1991.

32. T Jenuwein,CD Allis. Translating the histone code. Science 293:1074–1080, 2001.

33. HH Dahl,DR Thorburn. Mitochondrial diseases: beyond the magic circle. Am J Med Genet 106:1–3, 2001.

34. DC Wallace. 1994 William Allan Award Address. Mitochondrial DNA variation in human evolution, degenerative disease, and aging. Am J Hum Genet 57:201–223, 1995.

35. DC Wallace, XX Zheng, MT Lott, JM Shoffner, JA Hodge, RI Kelley, CM Epstein, LC Hopkins. Familial mitochondrial encephalomyopathy (MERRF): genetic, pathophysiological, and biochemical characterization of a mitochondrial DNA disease. Cell 55:601–610, 1988.

36. N Neckelmann, K Li, RP Wade, R Shuster, DC Wallace. cDNA sequence of a human skeletal muscle ADP/ATP translocator: lack of a leader peptide, divergence from a fibroblast translocator cDNA, and coevolution with mitochondrial DNA genes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 84:7580–7584, 1987.

37. DC Wallace, JH Ye, SN Neckelmann, G Singh, KA Webster, BD Greenberg. Sequence analysis of cDNAs for the human and bovine ATP synthase beta subunit: mitochondrial DNA genes sustain seventeen times more mutations. Curr Genet 12: 81–90, 1987.

38. C Richter, JW Park, BN Ames. Normal oxidative damage to mitochondrial and nuclear DNA is extensive. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 85:6465–6467, 1988.

39. BN Ames, MK Shigenaga, TM Hagen. Oxidants, antioxidants, and the degenerative diseases of aging. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:7915–7922, 1993.

40. M Corral-Debrinski, T Horton, MT Lott, JM Shoffner, MF Beal, DC Wallace. Mitochondrial DNA deletions in human brain: regional variability and increase with advanced age. Nat Genet 2:324–329, 1992.

41. EE Jazin, L Cavelier, I Eriksson, L Oreland, U Gyllensten. Human brain contains high levels of heteroplasmy in the noncoding regions of mitochondrial DNA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:12382–12387, 1996.

42. Y Michikawa, F Mazzucchelli, N Bresolin, G Scarlato, G Attardi. Aging-dependent large accumulation of point mutations in the human mtDNA control region for replication. Science 286:774–779, 1999.

43. S Raha, BH Robinson. Mitochondria, oxygen free radicals, disease and ageing. Trends Biochem Sci 25:502–508, 2000.

44. IJ Holt, AE Harding, JA Morgan-Hughes. Deletions of muscle mitochondrial DNA in patients with mitochondrial myopathies. Nature 331:717–719, 1988.

45. DC Wallace, G Singh, MT Lott, JA Hodge, TG Schurr, AM Lezza, LJ Elsas, 2nd, EK Nikoskelainen. Mitochondrial DNA mutation associated with Leber’s hereditary optic neuropathy. Science 242:1427–1430, 1988.

46. A Munnich, P Rustin. Clinical spectrum and diagnosis of mitochondrial disorders. Am J Med Genet 106:4–17, 2001.

47. V Campuzano, L Montermini, MD Molto, L Pianese, M Cossee, F Cavalcanti, E Monros, F Rodius, F Duclos, A Monticelli, et al. Friedreich’s ataxia: autosomal recessive

disease caused by an intronic GAA triplet repeat expansion. Science 271: 1423-1427, 1996.

48. J Kaukonen, JK Juselius, V Tiranti, A Kyttala, M Zeviani, GP Comi, S Keranen, L Peltonen, A Suomalainen. Role of adenine nucleotide translocator 1 in mtDNA maintenance. Science 289:782-785, 2000.

49. JN Spelbrink, FY Li, V Tiranti, K Nikali, QP Yuan, M Tariq, S Wanrooij, N Garrido, G Comi, L Morandi, L Santoro, A Toscano, GM Fabrizi, H Somer, R Croxen, D Beeson, J Poulton, A Suomalainen, HT Jacobs, M Zeviani, C Larsson. Human mitochondrial DNA deletions associated with mutations in the gene encoding Twinkle, a phage T7 gene 4-like protein localized in mitochondria. Nat Genet 28:223-231, 2001.

50. Z Zhu, J Yao, T Johns, K Fu, I De Bie, C Macmillan, AP Cuthbert, RF Newbold, J Wang, M Chevrette, GK Brown, RM Brown, EA Shoubridge. SURF1, encoding a factor involved in the biogenesis of cytochrome c oxidase, is mutated in Leigh syndrome. Nat Genet 20:337-343, 1998.

51. PF Good, P Werner, A Hsu, CW Olanow, DP Perl. Evidence of neuronal oxidative damage in Alzheimer's disease. Am J Pathol 149:21-28, 1996.

52. SJ Kish, C Bergeron, A Rajput, S Dozic, F Mastrogiacomo, LJ Chang, JM Wilson, LM DiStefano, JN Nobrega. Brain cytochrome oxidase in Alzheimer's disease. J Neurochem 59:776-779, 1992.

53. SJ Kish, F Mastrogiacomo, M Guttman, Y Furukawa, JW Taanman, S Dozic, M Pandolfo, J Lamarche, L DiStefano, LJ Chang. Decreased brain protein levels of cytochrome oxidase subunits in Alzheimer's disease and in hereditary spinocerebellar ataxia disorders: a nonspecific change? J Neurochem 72:700-707, 1999.

54. JW Langston, P Ballard, JW Tetrud, I Irwin. Chronic Parkinsonism in humans due to a product of meperidine-analog synthesis. Science 219:979-980, 1983.

55. RR Ramsay,TP Singer. Energy-dependent uptake of N-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium, the neurotoxic metabolite of 1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine, by mitochondria. J Biol Chem 261:7585-7587, 1986.

56. A Bartke. Delayed aging in Ames dwarf mice. Relationships to endocrine function and body size. In: S

Hekimi, ed. The Molecular Genetics of Aging. Berlin: SpringerVerlag, 2000, pp 181–202.

57. Y Zhou, BC Xu, HG Maheshwari, L He, M Reed, M Lozykowski, S Okada, L Cataldo, K Coschigamo, TE Wagner, G Baumann, JJ Kopchick. A mammalian model for Laron syndrome produced by targeted disruption of the mouse growth hormone receptor/binding protein gene (the Laron mouse). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:13215–13220, 1997.

58. E Migliaccio, M Giorgio, S Mele, G Pelicci, P Reboldi, PP Pandolfi, L Lanfrancone, PG Pelicci. The p66shc adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals. Nature 402:309–313, 1999.

59. M Kuro-o, Y Matsumura, H Aizawa, H Kawaguchi, T Suga, T Utsugi, Y Ohyama, M Kurabayashi, T Kaname, E Kume, H Iwasaki, A Iida, T Shiraki-Iida, S Nishikawa, R

26 Hisama et al. Nagai, YI Nabeshima. Mutation of the mouse klotho gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing. Nature 390:45–51, 1997.

60. T Utsugi, T Ohno, Y Ohyama, T Uchiyama, Y Saito, Y Matsumura, H Aizawa, H Itoh, M Kurabayashi, S Kawazu, S Tomono, Y Oka, T Suga, M Kuro-o, Y Nabeshima, R Nagai. Decreased insulin production and increased insulin sensitivity in the klotho mutant mouse, a novel animal model for human aging. Metabolism 49:1118–1123, 2000.

61. SD Tyner, S Venkatachalam, J Choi, S Jones, N Ghebranious, H Igelmann, X Lu, G Soron, B Cooper, C Brayton, S Hee Park, T Thompson, G Karsenty, A Bradley, LA Donehower. p53 mutant mice that display early ageing-associated phenotypes. Nature 415:45–53, 2002.

62. G Ferbeyre,SW Lowe. The price of tumour suppression? Nature 415:26–27, 2002.

3 Chapter 3. Cellular Senescence

1. J Campisi. Cancer, aging and cellular senescence. In Vivo 14:183–188, 2000.

2. L Balducci, C Beghe. Cancer and age in USA. Crit Rev Oncol/Hematol 37:137–145, 2001.

3. RA DePinho. The age of cancer. Nature 408:248–254, 2000.

4. JM Bishop. Cancer: the rise of the genetic paradigm. Genes Dev 9:1309–1315, 1995.

5. DP Cahill, KW Kinzler, B Vogelstein, C Lengauer. Genetic instability and Darwinian selection in tumours. Trends Cell Biol 9: 57–60, 1999.

6. MJ Arends, AH Wyllie. Apoptosis: mechanisms and roles in pathology. Int Rev Exp Pathol 32:223–254, 1991.

7. JC Reed. Mechanisms of apoptosis in avoidance of cancer. Curr Opin Oncol 11:68–75, 1999.

8. R Sager. Senescence as a mode of tumor suppression. Environ Health Persp 93:59–62, 1991.

9. D Hanahan, RA Weinberg. The hallmarks of cancer. Cell 100:57–70, 2000.

10. RR Reddel. The role of senescence and immortalization in carcinogenesis. Carcinogenesis 21:477–484, 2000.

11. J Campisi. Cellular senescence as a tumor-suppressor mechanism. Trends Cell Biol 11:27–31, 2001.

12. L Hayflick, PS Moorhead. The serial cultivation of human diploid cell strains. Exp Cell Res 25:585–621, 1961.

13. L Hayflick. The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. Exp Cell Res 37:614–636, 1965.

14. MZ Levy, RC Allsopp, AB Futcher, CW Greider, CB Harley. Telomere end-replication problem and cell aging. J Mol Biol 225:951–960, 1992.

15. WE Wright, JW Shay, Mechanism of escaping senescence in human diploid cells. In: Modern Cell Biology Series—Cellular Aging and Cell Death, NJ Holbrook, GR

Martin, and RA Lockshin, eds. New York: Wiley, 1996, pp 153–167.

16. J Campisi. The biology of replicative senescence. Eur J Cancer 33:703–709, 1997.

17. CP Chiu, CB Harley. Replicative senescence and cell immortality: The role of telomeres and telomerase. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 214:99–106, 1997.

18. AG Bodnar, M Ouellette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, CP Chiu, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichtsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349–352, 1998.

19. A DiLeonardo, SP Linke, K Clarkin, GM Wahl. DNA damage triggers a prolonged p53-dependent G1 arrest and long-term induction of Cip1 in normal human fibroblasts. Genes Dev 8:2540–2551, 1994.

20. Q Chen, A Fischer, JD Reagan, LJ Yan, BN Ames. Oxidative DNA damage and senescence of human diploid fibroblast cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:4337– 4341, 1995.

21. VV Ogryzko, TH Hirai, VR Russanova, DA Barbie, BH Howard. Human fibroblast commitment to a senescence-like state in response to histone deacetylase inhibitors is cell cycle dependent. Mol Cell Biol 16:5210–5218, 1996.

22. M Serrano, AW Lin, ME McCurrach, D Beach, SW Lowe. Oncogenic ras provokes premature cell senescence associated with accumulation of p53 and p16INK4a. Cell 88:593–602, 1997.

23. AW Lin, M Barradas, JC Stone, L van Aelst, M Serrano, SW Lowe. Premature senescence involving p53 and p16 is activated in response to constitutive MEK/MAPK mitogenic signaling. Genes Dev 12:3008–3019, 1998.

24. SJ Robles, GR Adami. Agents that cause DNA double strand breaks lead to p16 enrichment and premature senescence of normal fibroblasts. Oncogene 16:1113–1123, 1998.

25. J Zhu, D Woods, M McMahon, JM Bishop. Senescence of human fibroblasts induced by oncogenic Raf. Genes Dev 12:2997–3007, 1998.

26. T von Zglinicki. Role of oxidative stress in telomere

length regulation and replicative senescence. Ann NY Acad Sci 908:99–110, 2000.

27. J Campisi, GP Dimri, E Hara, Control of replicative senescence. In: Handbook of the Biology of Aging. E Schneider and J Rowe, eds. New York: Academic Press, 1996, pp 121–149.

28. JR Smith, OM Pereira-Smith. Replicative senescence: implications for in vivo aging and tumor suppression. Science 273:63–67, 1996.

29. TR Yeager, S DeVries, DF Jarrard, C Kao, SY Nakada, TD Moon, R Bruskewitz, WM Stadler, LF Meisner, KW Golchrist, MA Newton, FM Waldman, C Reznikoff. Overcoming cellular senescence in human cancer pathogenesis. Genes Dev 12: 163–174, 1998.

30. EH Blackburn. Structure and function of telomeres. Nature 350:569–573, 1991.

31. J Lingner, TR Cech. Telomerase and chromosome end maintenance. Curr Opin Genet Dev 8:226–232, 1998.

32. S Gasser. A sense of the end. Science 288:1377–1379, 2000.

33. MJ McEachern, A Krauskopf, EH Blackburn. Telomeres and their control. Annu Rev Genet 34:331–358, 2000.

34. T de Lange. Telomere capping—one strand fits all. Science 292:1075–1076, 2001.

35. EH Blackburn. Telomerases. Annu Rev Biochem 61:113–129, 1992.

36. WE Wright, MA Piatyszek, WE Rainey, W Byrd, JW Shay. Telomerase activity in human germline and embryonic tissues and cells. Dev Genet 18:173–179, 1996.

37. GA Ulaner, LC Guidice. Developmental regulation of telomerase activity in human fetal tissues. Mol Hum Reprod 3:769–773, 1997.

38. AM Burger, MC Bibby, JA Double. Telomerase activity in normal and malignant mammalian tissues: feasibility of telomerase as a target for cancer chemotherapy. Br J Cancer 75:516–522, 1997.

39. CB Harley, AB Futcher, CW Greider. Telomeres shorten during aging of human fibroblasts. Nature 345:458-460, 1990.

40. H Vaziri, S Benchimol. Reconstitution of telomerase activity in normal human cells leads to elongation of telomeres and extended replicative life span. Curr Biol 8:279-282, 1998.

41. J Yang, E Chang, AM Cherry, CD Bangs, Y Oei, A Bodnar, A Bronstein, CP Chiu, GS Herron. Human endothelial cell life extension by telomerase expression. J Biol Chem 274:26141-26148, 1999.

42. S Wei, S Wei, JM Sedivy. Expression of catalytically active telomerase does not prevent premature senescence caused by overexpression of oncogenic Ha-Ras in normal human fibroblasts. Cancer Res 59:1539-1543, 1999.

43. BD Chang, EV Broude, M Dokmanovic, H Zhu, A Ruth, Y Xuan, ES Kandel, E Lausch, K Christov, IB Roninson. A senescence-like phenotype distinguishes tumor cells that undergo terminal proliferation arrest after exposure to anticancer agents. Canc Res 59:3761-3767, 1999.

44. CJ Sherr, RA DePinho. Cellular senescence: mitotic clock or culture shock? Cell 102:407-410, 2000.

45. WE Wright, JW Shay. Telomere dynamics in cancer progression and prevention: fundamental differences in human and mouse telomere biology. Nat Med 6:849- 851, 2000.

46. J Campisi. From cells to organisms: Can we learn about aging from cells in culture? Exp Gerontol 36:607-618, 2001.

47. EH Blackburn. Telomere states and cell fates. Nature 408:53-56, 2000.

48. JD Griffith, L Comeau, S Rosenfield, RM Stansel, A Bianchi, H Moss, T de Lange. Mammalian telomeres end in a large duplex loop. Cell 97:503-514, 1999.

49. SH Kim, P Kaminker, J Campisi. TIN2, a new regulator of telomere length in human cells. Nat Genet 23:405-412, 1999.

50. J Karlseder, D Broccoli, Y Dai, S Hardy, T de Lange. p53- and ATM-dependent apoptosis induced by telomeres lacking TRF2. Science 283:1321-1325, 1999.

51. MM Ouellette, M Liao, BS Herbert, M Johnson, SE Holt, HS Liss, JW Shay, WE Wright. Subsenescent telomere lengths in fibroblasts immortalized by limiting amounts of telomerase. J Biol Chem 275:10072–10076, 2000.

52. PA Kruk, NJ Rampino, VA Bohr. DNA damage and repair in telomeres: Relation to aging. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:258–262, 1995.

53. PM Lansdorp. Repair of telomeric DNA prior to replicative senescence. Mech Ageing Dev 118:23–34, 2000.

54. T von Zglinicki, G Saretzki, W Döcke, C Lotze. Mild hyperoxia shortens telomeres

42 Campisi and inhibits proliferation of fibroblasts: a model for senescence? Exp Cell Res 220:186–193, 1995.

55. QM Chen, KR Prowse, VC Tu, S Purdom, MH Linskens. Uncoupling the senescent phenotype from telomere shortening in hydrogen peroxide–treated fibroblasts. Exp Cell Res 265:294–303, 2001.

56. NA Ellis. DNA helicases in inherited human disorders. Curr Opin Genet Dev 7:354–363, 1997.

57. GM Martin, J Oshima, MD Gray, M Poot. What geriatricians should know about the Werner syndrome. J Am Geriatr Soc 47:1136–1144, 1999.

58. H Vogel, DS Lim, G Karsenty, M Finegold, P Hasty. Deletion of Ku86 causes early onset of senescence in mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:10770–10775, 1999.

59. J de Boer, J Hoeijmakers. Cancer from the outside, aging from the inside: Mouse models to study the consequences of defective nucleotide excision repair. Biochimie 81:127–137, 1999.

60. YN Harada, N Shiomi, M Koike, M Ikawa, M Okabe, S Hirota, Y Kitamura, M Kitagawa, T Matsunaga, O Nidaido, T Shiomi. Postnatal growth failure, short life span, and early onset of cellular senescence and subsequent immortalization in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group G gene. Mol Cell Biol 19:2366–2372, 1999.

61. CE Yu, J Oshima, YH Fu, EM Wijsman, F Hisama, R Alisch, S Matthews, J Nakura, T Miki, S Ouais, GM Martin, J Mulligan, GD Schellenberg. Positional cloning of the Werner’s syndrome gene. Science 272:258–262, 1996.

62. MD Gray, JC Shen, AS Kamath-Loeb, A Blank, BL Sopher, GM Martin, J Oshima, LA Loeb. The Werner syndrome protein is a DNA helicase. Nat Genet 17:100–103, 1997.

63. S Huang, B Li, MD Gray, J Oshima, S Mian, J Campisi. The premature ageing protein, WRN, is a 3′ → 5′ exonuclease. Nat Genet 20:114–116, 1998.

64. JC Shen, MD Gray, J Oshima, AS Kamath-Loeb, M Fry, LA Loeb. Werner syndrome protein. I. DNA helicase and DNA exonuclease reside on the same polypeptide. J Biol Chem 273:34139–34144, 1998.

65. K Fukuchi, GM Martin, RJ Monnat. Mutator phenotype of Werner syndrome is characterized by extensive deletions. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 86: 5893–5897, 1989.

66. G Blander, N Zalle, JFM Leal, RL Bar-Or, CE Yu, M Oren. The Werner syndrome protein contributes to induction of p53 by DNA damage. FASEB J 14:2138–2140, 2000.

67. MP Cooper, A Machwe, DK Orren, RM Brosh, D Ramsden, VA Bohr. Ku complex interacts with and stimulates the Werner protein. Genes Dev 14:907–912, 2000.

68. SM Yannone, S Roy, D Chan, M Murphy, S Huang, J Campisi, D Chen. Werner syndrome protein is regulated and phosphorylated by DNA-dependent protein kinase. J Biol Chem 276:38242–38248, 2001.

69. PM Watt, ID Hickson. Failure to unwind causes cancer. Genome stability. Curr Biol 6:265–267, 1996.

70. D Salk, E Bryant, H Hoehn, P Johnston, GM Martin. Growth characteristics of Werner syndrome cells in vitro. Adv Exp Biol Med 190:305–311, 1985.

71. E Michishita, K Nakabayashi, T Suzuki, SC Kaul, H Ogino, M Fujii, Y Mitsui, D Ayusawa. 5-Bromodeoxyuridine induces senescence-like phenomena in mammalian cells regardless of cell type or species. J Biochem 126:1052–1059, 1999.

72. B Villeponteau. The heterochromatin loss model of aging. Exp Gerontol 32: 383–394, 1997.

73. H Kitano, S Imai. The two-process model of cellular

aging. Exp Gerontol 33: 393–419, 1998.

74. JA Baur, Y Zou, JW Shay, WE Wright. Telomere position effect in human cells. Science 292:2075–2077, 2001.

75. CB Brachmann, JM Sherman, SE Devine, EE Cameron, L Pillus, JD Brocke. The SIR2 gene family, conserved from bacteria to humans, function in silencing, cell cycle progression and chromosome stability. Genes Dev 9:2888–2902, 1995.

76. DA Sinclair, L Guarente. Extrachromosomal rDNA circles—a cause of aging in yeast. Cell 91:1033–1042, 1997.

77. M Kaeberlein, M McVey, L Guarente. The SIR2/3/4 complex and SIR2 alone promote longevity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by two different mechanisms. Genes Dev 13:2570–2580, 1999.

78. SJ Lin, PA Defossez, L Guarente. Requirement of NAD and SIR2 for life span extension by calorie restriction in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Science 289:2126–2128, 2000.

79. L Guarente. Sir2 links chromatin silencing, metabolism, and aging. Genes Dev 14:1021–1026, 2000.

80. J Campisi. Aging, chromatin and food restriction—connecting the dots. Science 289:2062–2063, 2000.

81. HA Tissenbaum, L Guarente. Increased dosage of a sir-2 gene extends lifespan in Caenorhabditis elegans. Nature 410:227–230, 2001.

82. J Luo, AY Nikolaev, S Imai, D Chen, F Su, A Shiloh, L Guarente, W Gu. Negative control of p53 by Sir2alpha promotes cell survival under stress. Cell 107:137–148, 2001.

83. H Vaziri, SK Dessain, EN Eaton, SI Imai, RA Frye, TK Pandita, L Guarente, RA Weinberg. hSIR2(SIRT1) functions as an NAD-dependent p53 deacetylase. Cell 107:149–159, 2001.

84. F Bringold, M Serrano. Tumor suppressors and oncogenes in cellular senescence. Exp Gerontol 35:317–329, 2000.

85. AS Lundberg, WC Hahn, P Gupta, RA Weinberg. Genes involved in senescence and immortalization. Curr Opin Cell Biol 12:705–709, 2000.

86. K Itahana, G Dimri, J Campisi. Regulation of cellular senescence by p53. Eur J Biochem 268:2784–2791, 2001.

87. KM Ryan, AC Phillips, KH Voudsen. Regulation and function of the p53 tumor suppressor protein. Curr Opin Cell Biol 13:332–337, 2001.

88. AJ Ridley, HF Paterson, M Noble, H Land. Ras-mediated cell cycle arrest is altered by nuclear oncogenes to induce Schwann cell transformation. EMBO J 7:1635– 1645, 1988.

89. A Sewing, B Wiseman, AC Lloyd, H Land. High-intensity Raf signal causes cell cycle arrest mediated by p21/Cip1. Mol Cell Biol 17:5588–5597, 1997.

90. GP Dimri, K Itahana, M Acosta, J Campisi. Regulation of a senescence checkpoint response by the E2F1 transcription factor and p14/ARF tumor suppressor. Mol Cell Biol 20:273–285, 2000.

91. B Stanulis-Praeger. Cellular senescence revisited. Mech Aging Dev 38:1–48, 1987.

92. VJ Cristofalo, RJ Pignolo. Replicative senescence of human fibroblast-like cells in culture. Physiol Rev 73:617–638, 1993.

93. ME Venable, LM Obeid. Phospholipase D in cellular senescence. Biochim Biophys Acta 1439:291–298, 1999.

94. H Shiraha, K Gupta, K Drabik, A Wells. Aging fibroblasts present reduced epidermal growth factor (EGF) responsiveness due to preferential loss of EGF receptors. J Biol Chem 275:19343–19351, 2000.

95. WY Park, JS Park, KA Cho, DI Kim, YG Ko, JS Seo, SC Park. Upregulation of caveolin attenuates epidermal growth factor signaling in senescent cells. J Biol Chem 275:20847–20852, 2000.

96. M Tresini, A Lorenzini, L Frisoni, RG Allen, VJ Cristofalo. Lack of Elk-1 phosphorylation and dysregulation of extracellular regulated kinase signaling pathways in senescent human fibroblasts. Exp Cell Res 269:287–300, 2001.

97. SR Rittling, KM Brooks, VJ Cristofalo, R Baserga. Expression of cell cycle dependent genes in young and

senescent WI-38fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 83:3316-3320, 1986.

98. ZF Chang, KY Chen. Regulation of ornithine decarboxylase and other cell-cycle dependent genes during senescence of IMR90 human fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 263:11431-11435, 1988.

99. T Seshadri, J Campisi. Repression of c-fos transcription and an altered genetic program in senescent human fibroblasts. Science 247:205-209, 1990.

100. E Hara, T Yamaguchi, H Nojima, T Ide, J Campisi, H Okayama, K Oda. Id related genes encoding helix loop helix proteins are required for G1 progression and are repressed in senescent human fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 269:2139-2145, 1994.

101. GP Dimri, E Hara, J Campisi. Regulation of two E2F-related genes in presenescent and senescent human fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 269:16180-16186, 1994.

102. PD Phillips, RJ Pignolo, K Nishikura, VJ Cristofalo. Renewed DNA synthesis in senescent WI38 cells by expression of an inducible chimeric c-fos construct. J Cell Physiol 151:206-212, 1992.

103. E Hara, JA Uzman, GP Dimri, JO Nehlin, A Testori, J Campisi. The helix-loop-helix protein Id-1 and a retinoblastoma protein binding mutant of SV40 T antigen synergize to reactivate DNA synthesis in senescent human fibroblasts. Dev Genet 18:161-172, 1996.

104. S Sarraj, R Farb, RE Martell. Reconstitution of DNA synthetic capacity in senescent normal human fibroblasts by expressing cellular factors E2F and MDM2. Exp Cell Res 270:268-276, 2001.

105. A Noda, Y Ning, S Venable, O Pereira-Smith, JR Smith. Cloning of senescent cellderived inhibitors of DNA synthesis using an expression screen. Exp Cell Res 21:90-98, 1994.

106. DA Alcorta, Y Xiong, D Phelps, G Hannon, D Beach, JC Barrett. Involvement of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor p16 (INK4a) in replicative senescence of normal human fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:13742-13747, 1996.

107. E Hara, R Smith, D Parry, H Tahara, S Stone, G Peters.

Regulation of p16/CDKN2 expression and its implications for cell immortalization and senescence. Mol Cell Biol 16:859–867, 1996.

108. AJ Brenner, MR Stampfer, CM Aldaz. Increased p16 expression with first senescence arrest in human mammary epithelial cells and extended growth capacity with p16 inactivation. Oncogene 17:199–205, 1998.

109. GH Stein, LF Drullinger, A Soulard, V Dulic. Differential roles for cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitors p21 and p16 in the mechanisms of senescence and differentiation in human fibroblasts. Mol Cell Biol 19:2109–2117, 1999.

110. H Tahara, E Sato, A Noda, T Ide. Increase in expression level of p21sdi1/cip1/waf1 with increasing division age in both normal and SV40-transformed human fibroblasts. Oncogene 10:835–840, 1995.

111. JW Shay, OM Pereira-Smith, WE Wright. A role for both Rb and p53 in the regulation of human cellular senescence. Exp Cell Res 196:33–39, 1991.

112. BB McConnell, M Starborg, S Brookes, G Peters. Inhibitors of cyclin-dependent kinases induce features of replicative senescence in early passage human diploid fibroblasts. Curr Biol 8:351–354, 1998.

113. S Kagawa, T Fujiwara, Y Kadowaki, T Fukazawa, R Sok-Joo, JA Roth, N Tanaka. Overexpression of the p21/sdi1 gene induces senescence-like state in human cancer cells: implications for senescence-directed molecular therapy for cancer. Cell Death Differ 6:765–772, 1999.

114. CY Dai, GH Enders. p16 INK4a can initiate an autonomous senescence program. Oncogene 19:1613–1622, 2000.

115. E Wang, MJ Lee, S Pandey. Control of fibroblast senescence and activation of programmed cell death. J Cell Biochem 54:432–439, 1994.

116. RB Effros. Replicative senescence in the immune system: impact of the Hayflick limit on T-cell function in the elderly. Am J Hum Genet 62:1003–1007, 1998.

117. MA Dickson, WC Hahn, Y Ino, V Ronfard, JY Wu, RA Weinberg, DN Louis, FP Li, JG Rheinwald. Human

keratinocytes that express hTERT and also bypass a p16(INK4a)-enforced mechanism that limits life span become immortal yet retain normal growth and differentiation characteristics. Mol Cell Biol 20:1436–1447, 2000.

118. GP Dimri, X Lee, G Basile, M Acosta, G Scott, C Roskelley, EE Medrano, M Linskens, I Rubelj, OM Pereira-Smith, M Peacocke, J Campisi. A novel biomarker identifies senescent human cells in culture and aging skin in vivo. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:9363–9367, 1995.

119. K Mishima, JT Handa, A Aotaki-Keen, GA Lutty, LS Morse, LM Hjelmeland. Senescence-associated beta-galactosidase histochemistry for the primate eye. Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci 40:1590–1593, 1999.

120. WR Pendergrass, MA Lane, NL Bodkin, BC Hansen, DK Ingram, GS Roth, L Yi, H Bin, NS Wolf. Cellular proliferation potential during aging and caloric restriction in rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta). J Cell Physiol 180:123–30, 1999.

121. V Paradis, N Youssef, D Dargere, N Ba, F Bonvoust, P Bedossa. Replicative senescence in normal liver, chronic hepatitis C, hepatocellular carcinoma. Hum Pathol 32:327–332, 2001.

122. E Vasile, Y Tomita, L Brown, O Kocher, HF Dvorak. Differential expression of thymosin b-10 by early and senescent vascular endothelium is modulated by VPF/VEGF: evidence for senescent endothelial cells at sites of atherosclerosis. FASEB J 15:458–466, 2001.

123. M Linskens, CB Harley, MD West, J Campisi, L Hayflick. Replicative senescence and cell death. Science 267:17, 1995.

124. S Goldstein. Replicative senescence: The human fibroblast comes of age. Science 249:1129–1133, 1990.

125. PJ Hornsby, JP Hancock, TP Vo, LM Nason, RF Ryan, JM McAllister. Loss of expression of a differentiated function gene, steroid 17a-hydroxylase, as adrenocortical cells senesce in culture. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 84:1580–1584, 1987.

126. MD West, OM Pereira-Smith, JR Smith. Replicative senescence of human skin fibroblasts correlates with a loss

of regulation and overexpression of collagenase activity. Exp Cell Res 184:138–147, 1989.

127. AJT Millis, M Hoyle, HM McCue, H Martini. Differential expression of metalloproteinase and tissue inhibitor of metalloproteinase genes in diploid human fibroblasts. Exp Cell Res 201:373–379, 1992.

128. JAM Maier, P Voulalas, D Roeder, T Maciag. Extension of the life-span of human endothelial cells by an interleukin-1a antisense oligomer. Science 249:1570–1574, 1990.

129. JAM Maier, M Statuto, G Ragnoti. Senescence stimulates U037-endothelial cell interactions. Exp Cell Res 208:270–274, 1993.

130. J Campisi. Aging and cancer: The double-edged sword of replicative senescence. J Am Geriatr Soc 45:1–6, 1997.

131. J Campisi. The role of cellular senescence in skin aging. J Invest Dermatol 3:1–5, 1998.

132. JW Shay, WR Wright, H Werbin. Defining the molecular mechanisms of human cell immortalization. Biochim Biophys Acta 1071:1–7, 1991.

133. WS El-Deiry, T Tokino, VE Velculescu, DB Levy, R Parsons, JM Trent, D Lin, WE Mercer, KW Kinzler, B Vogelstein. WAF1, a potential mediator of p53 tumor suppression. Cell 75:817–825, 1993.

134. JW Harper, GR Adami, W N, K Keyomarsi, SJ Elledge. The p21-cdk-interacting protein Cip1 is a potent inhibitor of G1 cyclin-dependent kinases. Cell 75:805–816, 1993.

135. WG Kaelin. The p53 family. Oncogene 18:7701–7705, 1999.

136. C Prives, PA Hall. The p53 pathway. J Pathol 187:112–126, 1999.

137. G Blander, J Kipnis, JFM Leal, CE Yu, GD Schellenberg, M Oren. Physical and functional interaction between p53 and the Werner’s syndrome protein. J Biol Chem 274:29463–29469, 1999.

138. RM Brosh, P Karmakar, JA Sommers, Q Yang, XW Wang, EA Spillare, CC Harris, VA Bohr. p53 modulates the exonuclease activity of Werner syndrome protein. J Biol Chem 276:35093–35102, 2001.

139. EA Spillare, AI Robles, XW Wang, JC Shen, CE Yu, GD Schellenberg, CC Harris. p53-mediated apoptosis attenuated in Werner syndrome cells. Genes Dev 13:1355–1360, 1999.

140. M Hatakeyama, RA Weinberg. The role of RB in cell cycle control. Prog Cell Cycle Res 1:9–19, 1995.

141. MG Paggi, A Baldi, F Bonetto, A Giordano. Retinoblastoma protein family in cell cycle and cancer: a review. J Cell Biochem 62:418–430, 1996.

142. N Dyson. The regulation of E2F by pRB-family proteins. Genes Dev 12:2245–2262, 1998.

143. JW Harbour, DC Dean. The Rb/E2F pathway: expanding roles and emerging paradigms. Genes Dev 14:2392–2409, 2000.

144. S Bates, AC Phillips, PA Clark, F Stott, G Peters, RL Ludwig, KH Voudsen. p14ARF links the tumor suppressors RB and p53. Nature 395:125–125, 1998.

145. J Pomerantz, N Schreiber-Agus, NJ Liegeois, A Silverman, L Alland, L Chin, J Potes, K Chen, I Orlow, HW Lee, C Cordon-Cardo, RA DePinho. The Ink4a tumor suppressor gene product, p19Arf, interacts with MDM2 and neutralizes MDM2’s inhibition of p53. Cell 92:713–23, 1998.

146. Y Zhang, Y Xiong, WG Yarbrough. ARF promotes MDM2 degradation and stabilizes p53: ARF-INK4a locus deletion impairs both the Rb and p53 tumor suppressor pathways. Cell 92:725–734, 1998.

147. KW Kohn. Molecular interaction map of the mammalian cell cycle control and DNA repair systems. Mol Biol Cell 10:2703–2734, 1999.

148. DB Yap, JK Hsieh, FS Chan, X Lu. mdm2: a bridge over the two tumour suppressors, p53 and Rb. Oncogene 18:7681–7689, 1999.

149. K Mcleod. Tumor suppressor genes. Curr Opin Genet Dev 10:81–93, 2000.

150. R Bookstein, WH Lee. Molecular genetics of the retinoblastoma tumor suppressor gene. Crit Rev Oncol 2:211–227, 1991.

151. M Hollstein, D Sidransky, B Vogelstein, CC Harris. p53 mutation in human cancer. Science 253:49–53, 1991.

152. CJ Sherr. Tumor surveillance via the ARF-p53 pathway. Genes Dev 12:2984–2891, 1998.

153. T Kamijo, F Zindy, MF Roussel, DE Quelle, RA Downing, G Ashmun, G Grosveld, CJ Sherr. Tumor suppression at the mouse INK4a locus mediated by the alternative reading frame product p19ARF. Cell 91:649–659, 1997.

154. M Serrano, H Lee, L Chin, C Cordon-Cardo, D Beach, RA DePinho. Role of the INK4A locus in tumor suppression and cell mortality. Cell 85:27–37, 1996.

155. LA Donehower, M Harvey, BL Slagke, MJ McArthur, CA Montgomery, JS Butel, A Bradley. Mice deficient for p53 are developmentally normal but susceptible to spontaneous tumors. Nature 356:215–221, 1992.

156. M Harvey, AT Sands, RS Weiss, ME Hegi, RW Wiseman, P Pantazis, BC Giovanella, MA Tainsky, A Bradley, LA Donehower. In vitro growth characteristics of embryo fibroblasts isolated from p53-deficient mice. Oncogene 8:2457–2467, 1993.

157. T Jacks, L Remington, BO Williams, EM Schmitt, S Halachmi, RT Bronson, RA Weinberg. Tumor spectrum analysis in p53-mutant mice. Curr Biol 4:1–7, 1994.

158. CA Boulanger, GH Smith. Reducing mammary cancer risk through premature stem cell senescence. Oncogene 20:2264–2272, 2001.

159. M Akashi, HP Koeffler. Li-Fraumeni syndrome and the role of the p53 tumor suppressor gene in cancer susceptibility. Clin Obstet Gynecol 41:172–199, 1998.

160. SC Evans, G Lozano. The Li-Fraumeni syndrome: an inherited susceptibility to cancer. Mol Med Today 3:390–395, 1997.

161. T Tsutsui, Y Tanaka, Y Matsudo, K Hasegawa, T Fujino, S Kodama, JC Barrett. Extended life span and immortalization of human fibroblasts induced by X-irradiation. Mol Carcinogen 18:7–18, 1997.

162. JW Gray, C Collins. Genome changes and gene expression in human solid tumors. Carcinogenesis 21:443–452, 2000.

163. A Pierce, J Stark, F Araujo, M Moynahan, M Berwick, M Jasin. Double-strand breaks and tumorigenesis. Trends Cell Biol 11:52–59, 2001.

164. SE Artandi, S Chang, SL Lee, S Alson, GJ Gottlieb, L Chin, RA DePinho. Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice. Nature 406:641–645, 2000.

165. SE Artandi, RA DePinho. Mice without telomerase: what can they teach us about human cancer? Nat Med 6:852–855, 2000.

166. RC Allsopp, E Chang, M Kashefi-Aazam, EI Rogaev, MA Piatyszek, JW Shay, CB Harley. Telomere shortening is associated with cell division in vitro and in vivo. Exp Cell Res 220:194–220, 1995.

167. J Campisi, S Kim, C Lim, M Rubio. Cellular senescence, cancer and aging: The telomere connection. Exp Gerontol 36:1619–1637, 2001.

168. WE Wright, JW Shay. Cellular senescence as a tumor-protection mechanism: The essential role of counting. Curr Opin Genet Dev 11:98–103, 2001.

169. J Campisi. Replicative senescence: An old lives tale? Cell 84:497–500, 1996.

170. TB Kirkwood, SN Austad. Why do we age? Nature 408:233–238, 2000.

171. CA Rinehart, VR Torti. Aging and cancer: the role of stromal interactions with epithelial cells. Mol Carcinogen 18:187–192, 1997.

172. A van den Hoof. Stromal involvement in malignant growth. Adv Cancer Res 50:159–196, 1998.

173. CC Park, MJ Bissell, MH Barcellos-Hoff. The influence of the microenvironment on the malignant phenotype. Mol Med Today 6:324–329, 2000.

174. ME Dollé, H Giese, CL Hopkins, HJ Martus, JM Hausdorff, J Vijg. Rapid accumulation of genome rearrangements in liver but not in brain of old mice. Nat Genet 17:431–434, 1997.

175. AS Jonason, S Kunala, GT Price, RJ Restifo, HM Spinelli, JA Persing, DJ Leffell, RE Tarone, DE Brash. Frequent clones of p53-mutated keratinocytes in normal human skin. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:14025–14029, 1996.

176. G Deng, Y Lu, G Zlotnikov, AD Thor, HS Smith. Loss of heterozygosity in normal tissue adjacent to breast carcinomas. Science 274:2057–2059, 1996.

177. MET Dolle, WK Snyder, JA Gossen, PHM Lohman, J Vijg. Distinct spectra of somatic mutations accumulated with age in mouse heart and small intestine. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:8403–8408, 2000.

178. A Krtolica, S Parrinello, S Lockett, P Desprez, J Campisi. Senescent fibroblasts promote epithelial cell growth and tumorigenesis: A link between cancer and aging. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:12072–12077, 2001.

179. NA Ellis, J Groden, TZ Ye, J Straughen, DJ Lennon, S Ciocci, M Proytcheva, J German. The Bloom's syndrome gene product is homologous to RecQ helicases. Cell 83:655–666, 1995.

4 Chapter 4. Telomeric Shortening and Replicative Aging

1. L Hayflick, PS Moorhead. The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. Exp Cell Res 25:585–621, 1961.

2. H Rubin. Cell aging in vivo and in vitro. Mech Ageing Dev 98:1–35, 1997.

3. H Rubin. Telomerase and cellular life span: ending the debate? Nat Biotechnol 16:396–397, 1998.

4. WE Wright, OM Pereira-Smith, JW Shay. Reversible cellular senescence: implications for immortalization of normal human diploid fibroblasts. Mol Cell Biol 9: 3088–3092, 1989.

5. JW Shay, OM Pereira-Smith, WE Wright. A role for both RB and p53 in the regulation of human cellular senescence. Exp Cell Res 196:33–39, 1991.

6. E Hara, H Tsurui, A Shinozaki, S Nakada, K Oda. Cooperative effect of antisense-Rb and antisense-p53 oligomers on the extension of life span in human diploid fibroblasts, TIG-1. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 179:528–534, 1991.

7. RJ Wellinger, K Ethier, P Labrecque, VA Zakian. Evidence for a new step in telomere maintenance. Cell 85:423–433, 1996.

8. KE Huffman, SD Levene, VM Tesmer, JW Shay, WE Wright. Telomere shortening is proportional to the size of the G-rich telomeric 3□-overhang. J Biol Chem 275:19719–19722, 2000.

9. B van Steensel, A Smogorzewska, T de Lange. TRF2 protects human telomeres from end-to-end fusions. Cell 92:401–413, 1998.

10. WE Wright, MA Piatyszek, WE Rainey, W Byrd, JW Shay. Telomerase activity in human germline and embryonic tissues and cells. Dev Genet 18:173–179, 1996.

11. A Kilian, DD Bowtell, HE Abud, GR Hime, DJ Venter, PK Keese, EL Duncan, RR Reddel, RA Jefferson. Isolation of a candidate human telomerase catalytic subunit gene, which

reveals complex splicing patterns in different cell types. Hum Mol Genet 6:2011-2019, 1997.

12. ND Hastie, M Dempster, MG Dunlop, AM Thompson, DK Green, RC Allshire. Telomere reduction in human colorectal carcinoma and with ageing. Nature 346:866- 868, 1990.

13. J Lindsey, NI McGill, LA Lindsey, DK Green, HJ Cooke. In vivo loss of telomeric repeats with age in humans. Mutat Res 256:45-48, 1991.

14. CB Harley, AB Fletcher, CW Greider. Telomeres shorten during aging. Nature 345:458-460, 1990.

15. T de Lange, L Shiue, RM Myers, DR Cox, SL Naylor, AM Killery, HE Varmus. Structure and variability of human chromosome ends. Mol Cell Biol 10:518-526, 1990.

16. AM Olovnikov. A theory of marginotomy. The incomplete copying of template margin in enzymic synthesis of polynucleotides and biological significance of the phenomenon. J Theoret Biol 41:181-190, 1973.

17. HJ Cooke, BA Smith. Variability at the telomeres of the human X/Y pseudoautosomal region. Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol 51:213-219, 1986.

18. H Vaziri, W Dragowska, RC Allsopp, TE Thomas, CB Harley, PM Lansdorp. Evidence for a mitotic clock in human hematopoietic stem cells: loss of telomeric DNA with age. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91:9857-9860, 1994.

19. E Chang, CB Harley. Telomere length and replicative aging in human vascular tissues. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:11190-11194, 1995.

20. H Vaziri, F Schachter, I Uchida, L Wei, X Zhu, R Effros, D Cohen, CB Harley. Loss of telomeric DNA during aging of normal and trisomy 21 human lymphocytes. Am J Hum Genet 52:661-667, 1993.

21. E Hiyama, K Hiyama, N Tatsumoto, T Kodama, S J.W., T Yokoyama. Telomerase activity in human intestine. Int J Oncol 9:453-458, 1996.

22. MZ Levy, RC Allsopp, AB Futcher, CW Greider, CB Harley. Telomere end-replication problem and cell aging. J Mol Biol 225:951-960, 1992.

23. RC Allsopp, H Vaziri, C Patterson, S Goldstein, EV

Younglai, AB Futcher, CW Greider, CB Harley. Telomere length predicts replicative capacity of human fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:10114–10118, 1992.

24. CB Harley. Telomere loss: mitotic clock or genetic time bomb? Mutat Res 256: 271–282, 1991.

25. CW Greider. Telomeres, telomerase and senescence. Bioessays 12:363–369, 1990.

26. GB Morin. The human telomere terminal transferase enzyme is a ribonucleoprotein that synthesizes TTAGGG repeats. Cell 59:521–529, 1989.

27. CM Counter, AA Avillon, CE LeFeuvre, NG Stewart, CW Greider, CB Harley, S Bacchetti. Telomere shortening associated with chromosome instability is arrested in immortal cells which express telomerase activity. EMBO J 11:1921–1929, 1992.

28. CM Counter, HW Hirte, S Bacchetti, CB Harley. Telomerase activity in human ovarian carcinoma. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91:2900–2904, 1994.

29. NW Kim, MA Piatyszek, KR Prowse, CB Harley, MD West, PL Ho, GM Coviello, WE Wright, SL Weinrich, JW Shay. Specific association of human telomerase activity with immortal cells and cancer. Science 266:2011–2015, 1994.

30. JW Shay, S Bacchetti. A survey of telomerase activity in human cancer. Eur J Cancer 5:787–791, 1997.

31. WE Wright, D Brasiskyte, MA Piatyszek, JW Shay. Experimental elongation of telomeres extends the life span of immortal × immortal cell hybrids. EMBO J 15: 1734–1741, 1996.

32. J Zhu, H Wang, JM Bishop, EH Blackburn. Telomerase extends the life span of virustransformed human cells without net telomere lengthening. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:3723–9728, 1999.

33. M Meyerson, CM Counter, EN Eaton, LW Ellisen, P Steiner, SD Caddle, L Ziaugra, RL Beijersbergen, MJ Davidoff, Q Lui, S Bacchetti, DA Haber, RA Weinburg. hEST2, the putative human telomerase catalytic subunit gene, is up-regulated in tumor cells and during immortalization. Cell 90:785–795, 1997.

34. TM Nakamura, GB Morin, KB Chapman, SL Weinrich, WH Andrews, J Lingner, CB Harley, TR Cech. Telomerase catalytic subunit homologs from fission yeast and humans. Science 277:955–959, 1997.

35. AG Bodnar, M Ouellette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, C-P Chui, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349–352, 1998.

36. CP Morales, SE Holt, M Ouellette, KJ Kaur, Y Yan, KS Wilson, MA White, WE Wright, JW Shay. Absence of cancer-associated changes in human fibroblasts immortalized with telomerase. Nat Genet 21:115–118, 1999.

37. XR Jiang, G Jimenez, E Chang, M Frolkis, B Kusler, M Sage, M Beeche, AG Bodnar, GM Wahl, TD Tlsty, CP Chiu. Telomerase expression in human somatic cells does not induce changes associated with a transformed phenotype. Nat Genet 21: 111–114, 1999.

38. WC Hahn, CM Counter, AS Lundberg, RL Beijersbergen, MW Brooks, RA Weinberg. Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements. Nature 400: 464–468, 1999.

38a. WC Hahn, SK Dessain, MW Brooks, JE King, B Elenbaas, DM Sabatini, JA DeCaprio, RA Weinberg. Enumeration of the simian virus 40 early region elements necessary for human cell transformation Mol Cell Biol 22:2111–2123, 2002.

39. T Kiyono, SA Foster, JI Koop, JK McDougall, DA Galloway, AJ Klingelhutz. Both Rb/p16INK4a inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells. Nature 396:84–88, 1998.

40. MA Dickson, WC Hahn, Y Ino, V Ronfard, JY Wu, RA Weinberg, DN Louis, FP Li, JG Rheinwald. Human keratinocytes that express hTERT and also bypass a p16(INK4a)-enforced mechanism that limits life span become immortal yet retain normal growth and differentiation characteristics. Mol Cell Biol 20:1436–1447, 2000.

41. DG Farwell, KA Shera, JI Koop, GA Bonnet, CP Matthews, GW Reuther, MD Coltrera, JK McDougall, AJ Klingelhutz. Genetic and epigenetic changes in human epithelial cells immortalized by telomerase. Am J Pathol 156:1537–1547, 2000.

42. CJ Jones, D Kipling, M Morris, P Hepburn, J Skinner, A Bounacer, FS Wyllie, M Ivan, J Bartek, D Wynford-Thomas, JA Bond. Evidence for a telomere-independent “clock” limiting RAS oncogene-driven proliferation of human thyroid epithelial cells. Mol Cell Biol 20:5690–5699, 2000.

43. DF Jarrard, S Sarkar, Y Shi, TR Yeager, G Magrane, H Kinoshita, N Nassif, L Meisner, MA Newton, FM Waldman, CA Reznikoff. p16/pRb pathway alterations are required for bypassing senescence in human prostate epithelial cells. Cancer Res 59:2957–2964, 1999.

44. H Green, JG Rheinwald, TT Sun. Properties of an epithelial cell type in culture: the epidermal keratinocyte and its dependence on products of the fibroblast. Prog Clin Biol Res 17:493–500, 1977.

45. SA Foster, DJ Wong, MT Barrett, DA Galloway. Inactivation of p16 in human mammary epithelial cells by CpG island methylation. Mol Cell Biol 18:1793–1801, 1998.

45a. B-S Herbert, WE Wright, JW Shay. p16 INK4a inactivation is not required to immortalize human mammary epithelial cells. Oncogene, in press, 2002.

46. RD Ramirez, CP Morales, BS Herbert, JM Rohde, C Passons, JW Shay, WE Wright. Putative telomere-independent mechanisms of replicative aging reflect inadequate growth conditions. Genes Dev 15:398–403, 2001.

47. VP Schulz, VA Zakian, CE Ogburn, J McKay, AA Jarzebowicz, SD Edland, GM Martin. Accelerated loss of telomeric repeats may not explain accelerated replicative decline of Werner syndrome cells. Hum Genet 97:750–754, 1996.

48. VJ Cristofalo, RG Allen, RJ Pignolo, BG Martin, JC Beck. Relationship between donor age and the replicative life span of human cells in culture: a reevaluation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:10614–10619, 1998.

49. MA Blasco, HW Lee, MP Hande, E Samper, PM Lansdorp, RA DePinho, CW Greider. Telomere shortening and tumor formation by mouse cells lacking telomerase RNA. Cell 91:25–34, 1997.

50. RW Hart, RB Setlow. Correlation between deoxyribonucleic acid excision-repair and life span in a number of mammalian sepcies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA

71:2169–2173, 1974.

51. P Kapahi, ME Boulton, TB Kirkwood. Positive correlation between mammalian life span and cellular resistance to stress. Free Radic Biol Med 26:495–500, 1999.

52. SM Mendrysa, ME Perry. The p53 tumor suppressor protein does not regulate expression of its own inhibitor, MDM2, except under conditions of stress. Mol Cell Biol 20:2023–2030, 2000.

53. A Nussenzweig, C Chen, V da Costa Soares, M Sanchez, K Sokol, MC Nussenzweig, GC Li. Requirement for Ku80 in growth and immunoglobulin V(D)J recombination. Nature 382:551–555, 1996.

54. C Barlow, S Hirotsune, R Paylor, M Liyanage, M Eckhaus, F Collins, Y Shiloh, JN Crawley, T Ried, D Tagle, A Wynshaw-Boris. Atm-deficient mice: a paradigm of ataxia telangiectasia. Cell 86:159–171, 1996.

55. F Connor, D Bertwistle, PJ Mee, GM Ross, S Swift, E Grigorieva, VL Tybulewicz, A Ashworth. Tumorigenesis and a DNA repair defect in mice with a truncating Brca2 mutation. Nat Genet 17:423–430, 1997.

56. YN Harada, N Shiomi, M Koike, M Ikawa, M Okabe, S Hirota, Y Kitamura, M Kitagawa, T Matsunaga, O Nikaido, T Shiomi. Postnatal growth failure, short life span,

57. DT Loo, JI Fuquay, CL Rawson, DW Barnes. Extended culture of mouse embryo cells without senescence: inhibition by serum. Science 236:200–202, 1987.

58. DG Tang, YM Tokumoto, JA Apperly, AC Lloyd, MC Raff. Lack of replicative senescence in cultured rat oligodendrocyte precursor cells. Science 291:868–871, 2001.

59. NF Mathon, DS Malcolm, MC Harrisingh, L Cheng, AC Lloyd. Lack of replicative senescence in normal rodent glia. Science 291:872–875, 2001.

60. JW Shay, WE Wright. Aging. When do telomeres matter? Science 291:839–840, 2001.

61. WE Wright, JW Shay. Cellular senescence as a tumor-protection mechanism: the essential role of counting. Curr Opin Genet Dev 11:98–103, 2001.

62. WE Wright, JW Shay. Telomere dynamics in cancer progression and prevention: fundamental differences in human and mouse telomere biology. Nat Med 6:849–851, 2000.

63. NS Wolf, WR Pendergrass. The relationships of animal age and caloric intake to cellular replication in vivo and in vitro: a review. J Gerontol, Series A, Biol Sci & Med Sci 54:B502–B5017, 1999.

64. E Schultz, BH Lipton. Skeletal muscle satellite cells: changes in proliferation potential as a function of age. Mech Ageing Dev 20:377–383, 1982.

65. DH Ly, DJ Lockhart, RA Lerner, PG Schultz. Mitotic misregulation and human aging. Science 287:2486–2492, 2000.

66. J Severino, RG Allen, S Balin, A Balin, VJ Cristofalo. Is beta-galactosidase staining a marker of senescence in vitro and in vivo? Exp Cell Res 257:162–171, 2000.

67. SJ Robles, GR Adami. Agents that cause DNA double strand breaks lead to p16INK4a enrichment and the premature senescence of normal fibroblasts. Oncogene 16:1113–1123, 1998.

68. M Serrano, AW Lin, ME McCurrach, D Beach, SW Lowe. Oncogenic ras provokes premature cell senescence associated with accumulation of p53 and p16INK4a. Cell 88:593–602, 1997.

69. J Zhu, D Woods, M McMahon, JM Bishop. Senescence of human fibroblasts induced by oncogenic Raf. Genes Dev 12:2997–3007, 1998.

70. S Melov, J Ravenscroft, S Malik, MS Gill, DW Walker, PE Clayton, DC Wallace, B Malfroy, SR Doctrow, GJ Lithgow. Extension of life span with superoxide dismutase/catalase mimetics. Science 289:1567–1569, 2000.

71. E Migliaccio, M Giorgio, S Mele, G Pelicci, P Reboldi, PP Pandolfi, L Lanfrancone, PG Pelicci. The p66shc adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals. Nature 402:309–313, 1999.

72. H Atamna, A Paler-Martinez, BN Ames. N-t-butyl hydroxylamine, a hydrolysis product of

alpha-phenyl-N-t-butyl nitrone, is more potent in delaying senescence in human lung fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 275:6741–6748, 2000.

73. T von Zglinicki, R Pilger, N Sitte. Accumulation of single-strand breaks is the major cause of telomere shortening in human fibroblasts. Free Radic Biol Med 28:64–74, 2000.

74. G Saretzki, N Sitte, U Merkel, RE Wurm, T von Zglinicki. Telomere shortening triggers a p53-dependent cell cycle arrest via accumulation of G-rich single stranded DNA fragments. Oncogene 18:5148–5158, 1999.

75. H Saito, AT Hammond, RE Moses. The effect of low oxygen tension on the in vitro–replicative life span of human diploid fibroblast cells and their transformed derivatives. Exp Cell Res 217:272–219, 1995.

76. MM Ouellette, LD McDaniel, WE Wright, JW Shay, RA Schultz. The establishment of telomerase-immortalized cell lines representing human chromosome instability syndromes. Hum Mol Genet 9:403–411, 2000.

77. I Silver, M Erecinska. Oxygen and ion concentrations in normoxic and hypoxic brain cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 454:7–16, 1998.

78. AC Lee, BE Fenster, H Ito, K Takeda, NS Bae, T Hirai, ZX Yu, VJ Ferrans, BH Howard, T Finkel. Ras proteins induce senescence by altering the intracellular levels of reactive oxygen species. J Biol Chem 274:7936–7940, 1999.

79. WE Wright, JW Shay. Telomere positional effects and the regulation of cellular senescence. Trends Genet 8:193–197, 1992.

80. DE Gottschling, OM Aparicio, BL Billington, VA Zakian. Position effect at S. cerevisiae telomeres: reversible repression of Pol II transcription. Cell 63:751–762, 1990.

80a. JA Baur, Y Zou, JW Shay, WE Wright. Telomere position effect in human cells. Science 292:2075–2077, 2001.

81. S Steinert, JW Shay, WE Wright. Transient expression of human telomerase extends the life span of normal human fibroblasts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 273: 1095–1098, 2000.

82. MM Ouellette, M Liao, BS Herbert, M Johnson, SE Holt, HS Liss, JW Shay, WE Wright. Subsenescent telomere lengths in fibroblasts immortalized by limiting amounts of telomerase. J Biol Chem 275:10072–10076, 2000.

83. EH Blackburn. Telomeres and telomerase. Keio J Med 49:59–65, 2000.

84. JD Griffith, L Comeau, S Rosenfield, RM Stansel, A Bianchi, H Moss, T de Lange. Mammalian telomeres end in a large duplex loop. Cell 97:503–514, 1999.

85. RC Allshire, M Dempster, ND Hastie. Human telomeres contain at least three types of G-rich repeat distributed non-randomly. Nucleic Acids Res 17:4611–4627, 1989.

86. DM Baird, J Coleman, ZH Rosser, NJ Royle. High levels of sequence polymorphism and linkage disequilibrium at the telomere of 12q: implications for telomere biology and human evolution. Am J Hum Genet 66:235–250, 2000.

87. K Usdin, E Grabczyk. DNA repeat expansions and human disease. Cell Mol Life Sci 57:914–931, 2000.

88. UM Martens, EA Chavez, SS Poon, C Schmoor, PM Lansdorp. Accumulation of short telomeres in human fibroblasts prior to replicative senescence. Exp Cell Res 256:291–299, 2000.

89. HM Blau, C Webster, GK Pavlath. Defective myoblasts identified in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 80:4856–4860, 1983.

90. S Decary, CB Hamida, V Mouly, JP Barbet, F Hentati, GS Butler-Browne. Shorter telomeres in dystrophic muscle consistent with extensive regeneration in young children. Neuromuscul Disord 10:113–120, 2000.

91. JW Shay, BA van der Haegen, Y Ying, Wright WE. The frequency of immortalization of human fibroblasts and mammary epithelial cells transfected with SV40 large T-antigen. Exp Cell Res 209:45–52, 1993.

5 Chapter 5. Telomeric Regulation in Eukaryotic Cells

1. HJ Mueller. The remaking of chromosomes. The Collecting Net—Woods Hole 13:181–198, 1938.

2. B McClintock. The Fusion of Broken Ends of Chromosomes Following Nuclear Fusion. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 28:458–463, 1942.

3. JD Watson. Origin of concatemeric T7 DNA. Nat New Biol 239:197–201, 1972.

4. CW Greider. Telomere length regulation. Annu Rev Biochem 65:337–365, 1996.

5. J Lingner, TR Hughes, A Shevchenko, M Mann, V Lundblad, TR Cech. Reverse transcriptase motifs in the catalytic subunit of telomerase. Science 276:561–567, 1997.

6. CW Greider, EH Blackburn. Identification of a specific telomere terminal transferase activity in Tetrahymena extracts. Cell 43:405–413, 1985.

7. TM Bryan, A Englezou, L Dalla-Pozza, MA Dunham, RR Reddel. Evidence for an alternative mechanism for maintaining telomere length in human tumors and tumorderived cell lines. Nat Med 3:1271–1274, 1997.

8. CB Harley, AB Futcher, CW Greider. Telomeres shorten during ageing of human fibroblasts. Nature 345:458–460, 1990.

9. ND Hastie, M Dempster, MG Dunlop, AM Thompson, DK Green, RC Allshire. Telomere reduction in human colorectal carcinoma and with ageing. Nature 346: 866–868, 1990.

10. J Meyne, RL Ratliff, RK Moyzis. Conservation of the human telomere sequence (TTAGGG)n among vertebrates. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 86:7049–7053, 1989.

11. RK Moyzis, JM Buckingham, LS Cram, M Dani, LL Deaven, MD Jones, J Meyne, RL Ratliff, JR Wu. A highly conserved repetitive DNA sequence, (TTAGGG)n, present at the telomeres of human chromosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 85: 6622–6626, 1988.

12. T de Lange, L Shiue, RM Myers, DR Cox, SL Naylor, AM

Killery, HE Varmus. Structure and variability of human chromosome ends. Mol Cell Biol 10:518-527, 1990.

13. RC Allshire, M Dempster, ND Hastie. Human telomeres contain at least three types of G-rich repeat distributed non-randomly. Nucleic Acids Res 17:4611-4627, 1989.

14. S Lejnine, VL Makarov, JP Langmore. Conserved nucleoprotein structure at the ends of vertebrate and invertebrate chromosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92: 2393-2397, 1995.

15. TD McKnight, MS Fitzgerald, DE Shippen. Plant telomeres and telomerases. A review. Biochemistry (Mosc) 62:1224-1231, 1997.

16. J Shampay, JW Szostak, EH Blackburn. DNA sequences of telomeres maintained in yeast. Nature 310:154-157, 1984.

17. VL Makarov, Y Hirose, JP Langmore. Long G tails at both ends of human chromosomes suggest a C strand degradation mechanism for telomere shortening. Cell 88:657-666, 1997.

18. LA Klobutcher, MT Swanton, P Donini, DM Prescott. All gene-sized DNA molecules in four species of hypotrichs have the same terminal sequence and an unusual 3 terminus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 78:3015-3019, 1981.

19. ER Henderson, EH Blackburn. An overhanging 3 terminus is a conserved feature of telomeres. Mol Cell Biol 9:345-348, 1989.

20 JL Munoz-Jordan, GA Cross, T de Lange, JD Griffith. T-loops at trpanosome telomeres. EMBO J 20:579-588, 2001.

21. E Henderson, CC Hardin, SK Walk, I Tinoco, EH Blackburn. Telomeric DNA oligonucleotides form novel intramolecular structures containing guanine-guanine base pairs. Cell 51:899-908, 1987.

22. JR Williamson, MK Raghuraman, TR Cech. Monovalent cation-induced structure of telomeric DNA: the G-quartet model. Cell 59:871-880, 1989.

23. DE Gottschling, TR Cech. Chromatin structure of the molecular ends of Oxytricha macronuclear DNA: phased nucleosomes and a telomeric complex. Cell 38:501- 510, 1984.

24. DE Gottschling, VA Zakian. Telomere proteins: specific

recognition and protection of the natural termini of Oxytricha macronuclear DNA. Cell 47:195–205, 1986.

25. CM Price, TR Cech. Telomeric DNA-protein interactions of Oxytricha macronuclear DNA. Genes Dev 1:783–793, 1987.

26. CM Price, TR Cech. Properties of the telomeric DNA-binding protein from Oxytricha nova. Biochemistry 28:769–774, 1989.

27. MK Raghuraman, TR Cech. Assembly and self-association of oxytricha telomeric nucleoprotein complexes. Cell 59:719–728, 1989.

28. P Baumann, TR Cech. Pot1, the putative telomere end-binding protein in fission yeast and humans. Science 292:1171–1175, 2001.

29. JD Griffith, L Comeau, S Rosenfield, RM Stansel, A Bianchi, H Moss, T de Lange. Mammalian telomeres end in a large duplex loop. Cell 97:503–514, 1999.

30. KG Murti, DM Prescott. Telomeres of polytene chromosomes in a ciliated protozoan terminate in duplex DNA loops. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:14436–14439, 1999.

31. JD Griffith, G. Christiansen. The multifunctional role of histone H1, probed with the SV40 minichromosome. Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol 42(Pt 1):215–226, 1978.

32. RD Kornberg, Y Lorch. Twenty-five years of the nucleosome, fundamental particle of the eukaryote chromosome. Cell 98(3):285–294, 1999.

33. JT Finch, A Klug. Solenoidal model for superstructure in chromatin. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 73:1897–1901, 1976.

34. CL Woodcock, LL Frado, JB Rattner. The higher-order structure of chromatin: evidence for a helical ribbon arrangement. J Cell Biol 99:42–52, 1984.

35. JR Paulson, UK Laemmli. The structure of histone-depleted metaphase chromosomes. Cell 12:817–828, 1977.

36. JH Wright, DE Gottschling, VA Zakian. Saccharomyces telomeres assume a nonnucleosomal chromatin structure. Genes Dev 6:197–210, 1992.

37. ML Budarf, EH Blackburn. Chromatin structure of the telomeric region and 3′-nontranscribed spacer of Tetrahymena ribosomal RNA genes. J Biol Chem 261: 363–369, 1986.

38. M Braunstein, AB Rose, SG Holmes, CD Allis, JR Broach. Transcriptional silencing in yeast is associated with reduced nucleosome acetylation. Genes Dev 7: 592–604, 1993.

39. VL Makarov, S Lejnine, J Bedoyan, JP Langmore. Nucleosomal organization of telomere-specific chromatin in rat. Cell 73:775–787, 1993.

40. JK Bedoyan, S Lejnine, VL Makarov, JP Langmore. Condensation of rat telomerespecific nucleosomal arrays containing unusually short DNA repeats and histone H1. J Biol Chem 271:18485–18493, 1996.

41. S Muyldermans, J De Jonge, L Wyns, AA Travers. Differential association of linker histones H1 and H5 with telomeric nucleosomes in chicken erythrocytes. Nucleic Acids Res 22:5635–5639, 1994.

42. LP O'Neill, BM Turner. Histone H4 acetylation distinguishes coding regions of the human genome from heterochromatin in a differentiation-dependent but transcription- independent manner. EMBO J 14:3946–3957, 1995.

43. H Tommerup, A Dousmanis, T de Lange. Unusual chromatin in human telomeres. Mol Cell Biol 14:5777–5785, 1994.

44. JD Griffith, YW Wang. In: RD Wells, ST Warrren, eds. Genetic Instabilities and Hereditary Neurological Diseases. San Diego: Academic Press, 1998, pp 677– 689.

45. YH Wang, S Amirhaeri, S Kang, RD Wells, JD Griffith. Preferential nucleosome assembly at DNA triplet repeats from the myotonic dystrophy gene. Science 265: 669–671, 1994.

46. YH Wang, R Gellibolian, M Shimizu, RD Wells, J Griffith. Long CCG triplet repeat blocks exclude nucleosomes: a possible mechanism for the nature of fragile sites in chromosomes. J Mol Biol 263:511–516, 1996.

47. YH Wang, JD Griffith. The [(G/C)3NN]n motif: a common

DNA repeat that excludes nucleosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:8863-8867, 1996.

48. S Cacchione, MA Cerone, M Savino. In vitro low propensity to form nucleosomes of four telomeric sequences. FEBS Lett 400:37-41, 1997.

49. L Rossetti, S Cacchione, M Fua, M Savino. Nucleosome assembly on telomeric sequences. Biochemistry 37:6727-6737, 1998.

50. C Rabl. Uber Zelltheilung Morpholog Jahrbuch 10:214-330, 1885.

51. DA Agard, JW Sedat. Three-dimensional architecture of a polytene nucleus. Nature 302:676-681, 1983.

52. D Mathog, M Hochstrasser, Y Gruenbaum, H Saumweber, J Sedat. Characteristic folding pattern of polytene chromosomes in Drosophila salivary gland nuclei. Nature 308:414-421, 1984.

53. D Mathog, JW Sedat. The three-dimensional organization of polytene nuclei in male Drosophila melanogaster with compound XY or ring X chromosomes. Genetics 121:293-311, 1989.

54. HM Chung, C Shea, SFields, RN Taub, LH Van der Ploeg, DB Tse. Architectural organization in the interphase nucleus of the protozoan Trypanosoma brucei: location of telomeres and mini-chromosomes. EMBO J 9:2611-2619, 1990.

55. DJ Rawlins, MI Highett, PJ Shaw. Localization of telomeres in plant interphase nuclei by in situ and 3D confocal microscopy. Chromosoma 100:424-431, 1991.

56. ME Luderus, B van Steensel, L Chong, OC Sibon, FF Cremers, T de Lange. Structure, subnuclear distribution, and nuclear matrix association of the mammalian telomeric complex. J Cell Biol 135:867-881, 1996.

57. T de Lange. Human telomeres are attached to the nuclear matrix. EMBO J 11: 717-724, 1992.

58. V Galy, JC Olivo-Marin, H Scherthan, V Doye, N Rascalou, U Nehrbass. Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin. Nature 403: 108-112, 2000.

59. JA Metcalfe, J Parkhill, L Campbell, M Stacey, P Biggs,

PJ Byrd, AM Taylor. Accelerated telomere shortening in ataxia telangiectasia. Nat Genet 13:350–353, 1996.

60. TL Kojis, RA Gatti, RS Sparkes. The cytogenetics of ataxia telangiectasia. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 56:143–156, 1991.

61. AMR Taylor. In: BA Bridges, DG Harden, eds. Ataxia-Telangiectasia. A Cellular and Molecular Link Between Cancer, Neuropathology, and Immune Deficiency. Chichester, UK: Wiley, 1982.

62. TK Pandita, S Pathak, CR Geard. Chromosome end associations, telomeres and telomerase activity in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Cytogenet Cell Genet 71:86–93, 1995.

63. TK Pandita, CR Geard. Chromosome aberrations in human fibroblasts induced by

 monoenergetic neutrons. I. Relative biological effectiveness. Radiat Res 145: 730–739, 1996.

64. LB Smilenov, SE Morgan, W Mellado, SG Sawant, MB Kastan, TK Pandita. Influence of ATM function on telomere metabolism. Oncogene 15:2659–2665, 1997.

65. MP Hande, AS Balajee, A Tchirkov, A Wynshaw-Boris, PM Lansdorp. Extrachromosomal telomeric DNA in cells from Atm(-/-) mice and patients with ataxiatelangiectasia. Hum Mol Genet 10:519–528, 2001.

66. C Barlow, M Liyanage, PB Moens, M Tarsounas, K Nagashima, K Brown, S Rottinghaus, SP Jackson, D Tagle, T Ried, A Wynshaw-Boris. ATM deficiency results in severe meiotic disruption as early as leptonema of prophase I. Development 125:4007–4017, 1998.

67. AW Plug, AH Peters, Y Xu, KS Keegan, MF Hoekstra, D Baltimore, P de Boer, T Ashley. ATM and RPA in meiotic chromosome synapsis and recombination. Nat Genet 17:457–461, 1997.

68. Y Xu, T Ashley, EE Brainerd, RT Bronson, MS Meyn, D Baltimore. Targeted disruption of ATM leads to growth retardation, chromosomal fragmentation during meiosis, immune defects, and thymic lymphoma. Genes Dev 10:2411–2422, 1996.

69. PW Greenwell, SL Kronmal, SE Porter, J Gassenhuber, B

Obermaier, TD Petes. TEL1, a gene involved in controlling telomere length in S. cerevisiae, is homologous to the human ataxia telangiectasia gene. Cell 82:823–829, 1995.

70. TK Pandita, CH Westphal, M Anger, SG Sawant, CR Geard, RK Pandita. Scherthan, H. Atm inactivation results in aberrant telomere clustering during meiotic prophase. Mol Cell Biol 19:5096–5105, 1999.

71. LB Smilenov, S Dhar, TK Pandita. Altered telomere nuclear matrix interactions and nucleosomal periodicity in ataxia telangiectasia cells before and after ionizing radiation treatment. Mol Cell Biol 19:6963–6971, 1999.

72. WE Wright, MA Piatyszek, WE Rainey, W Byrd, JW Shay. Telomerase activity in human germline and embryonic tissues and cells. Dev Genet 18:173–179, 1996.

73. C Vourc'h, D Taruscio, AL Boyle, DC Ward. Cell cycle-dependent distribution of telomeres, centromeres, and chromosome-specific subsatellite domains in the interphase nucleus of mouse lymphocytes. Exp Cell Res 205:142–151, 1993.

74. H Scherthan, S Weich, H Schwegler, C Heyting, M Harle, T Cremer, T. Centromere and telomere movements during early meiotic prophase of mouse and man are associated with the onset of chromosome pairing. J Cell Biol 134:1109–1125, 1996.

75. SW Rasmussen, PB Holm. The synaptonemal complex, recombination nodules and chiasmata in human spermatocytes. Symp Soc Exp Biol 38:271–292, 1984.

76. D Zickler, N Kleckner. The leptotene-zygotene transition of meiosis. Annu Rev Genet 32:619–697, 1998.

77. J Loidl. The initiation of meiotic chromosome pairing: the cytological view. Genome 33:759–778, 1990.

78. E Trelles-Sticken, J Loidl, H Scherthan. Bouquet formation in budding yeast: initiation of recombination is not required for meiotic telomere clustering. J Cell Sci 112:651–658, 1999.

79. AF Dernburg, JW Sedat, WZ Cande, HW Bass. In EH Blackburn, CW Greider, Eds.

monograph series, 1995, pp. 295–338.

80. AO Zalensky, NV Tomilin, IA Zalenskaya, RL Teplitz, EM Bradbury. Telomeretelomere interactions and candidate telomere binding protein(s) in mammalian sperm cells. Exp Cell Res 232:29–41, 1997.

81. DW Fawcett, HE Chemes. Changes in distribution of nuclear pores during differentiation of the male germ cells. Tissue Cell 11:147–162, 1979.

82. JP Cooper, Y Watanabe, P Nurse. Fission yeast Taz1 protein is required for meiotic telomere clustering and recombination. Nature 392:828–831, 1998.

83. B Rockmill, GS Roeder. Telomere-mediated chromosome pairing during meiosis in budding yeast. Genes Dev 12:2574–2586, 1998.

84. HW Bass, WF Marshall, JW Sedat, DA Agard, WZ Cande. Telomeres cluster de novo before the initiation of synapsis: a three-dimensional spatial analysis of telomere positions before and during meiotic prophase. J Cell Biol 137:5–18, 1997.

85. A Pollice, MP Zibella, T Bilaud, T Laroche, JF Pulitzer, E Gilson. In vitro binding of nucleolin to double-stranded telomeric DNA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 268:909–915, 2000.

86. T Pederson. The plurifunctional nucleolus. Nucleic Acids Res 26:3871–3876, 1998.

87. AA Gineitis, IA Zalenskaya, PM Yau, EM Bradbury, AO Zalensky. Human sperm telomere-binding complex involves histone H2B and secures telomere membrane attachment. J Cell Biol 151:1591–1598, 2000.

88. OI Podgornaya, EA Bugaeva, AP Voronin, E Gilson, AR Mitchell. Nuclear envelope associated protein that binds telomeric DNAs. Mol Reprod Dev 57:16–25, 2000.

89. S Smith, T de Lange. TRF1, a mammalian telomeric protein. Trends Genet 13: 21–26, 1997.

90. T Bilaud, C Brun, K Ancelin, CE Koering, T Laroche, E Gilson. Telomeric localization of TRF2, a novel human telobox protein. Nat Genet 17:236–239, 1997.

91. D Broccoli, A Smogorzewska, L Chong, T de Lange. Human

telomeres contain two distinct Myb-related proteins, TRF1 and TRF2. Nat Genet 17:22331-5, 1997.

92. L Chong, B van Steensel, D Broccoli, H Erdjument-Bromage, J Hanish, P Tempst, T de Lange, T. A human telomeric protein. Science 270:1663-1667, 1995.

93. T Bilaud, CE Koering, E Binet-Brasselet, K Ancelin, A Pollice, SM Gasser, E Gilson. The telobox, a Myb-related telomeric DNA binding motif found in proteins from yeast, plants and human. Nucleic Acids Res 24:1294-1303, 1996.

94. GP Larson, D Castanotto, JJ Rossi, MP Malafa. Isolation and functional analysis of a Kluyveromyces lactis RAP1 homologue. Gene 150:35-41, 1994.

95. P Konig, L Fairall, D Rhodes. Sequence-specific DNA recognition by the myb-like domain of the human telomere binding protein TRF1: a model for the protein-DNA complex. Nucleic Acids Res 26:1731-1740, 1998.

96. JP Cooper, ER Nimmo, RC Allshire, TR Cech. Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast. Nature 385:744-747, 1997.

97. N Baranowskij, C Frohberg, S Prat, L Willmitzer. A novel DNA binding protein with homology to Myb oncoproteins containing only one repeat can function as a transcriptional activator. EMBO J 13:5383-5392, 1994.

98. V Kirik, H Baumlein. A novel leaf-specific myb-related protein with a single binding repeat. Gene 183:109-113, 1996.

99. M Feldbrugge, M Sprenger, K Hahlbrock, B Weisshaar. PcMYB1, a novel plant protein containing a DNA-binding domain with one MYB repeat, interacts in vivo with a light-regulatory promoter unit. Plant J 11:1079-1093, 1997.

100. B van Steensel, T de Lange. Control of telomere length by the human telomeric protein TRF1. Nature 385:740-743, 1997.

101. D Broccoli, L Chong, S Oelmann, AA Fernald, N Marziliano, B van Steensel, D Kipling, MM Le Beau, T de Lange. Comparison of the human and mouse genes encoding the telomeric protein, TRF1: chromosomal localization, expression and conserved protein domains. Hum Mol Genet

6:69-76, 1997.

102. Z Zhong, L Shiue, S Kaplan, T de Lange. A mammalian factor that binds telomeric TTAGGG repeats in vitro. Mol Cell Biol 12:4834-4843, 1992.

103. A Bianchi, RM Stansel, L Fairall, JD Griffith, D Rhodes, T de Lange. TRF1 binds a bipartite telomeric site with extreme spatial flexibility. EMBO J 18:5735-5744, 1999.

104. J Griffith, A Bianchi, T de Lange. TRF1 promotes parallel pairing of telomeric tracts in vitro. J Mol Biol 278:79-88, 1998.

105. A Bianchi, T de Lange. Ku binds telomeric DNA in vitro. J Biol Chem 274: 21223-21227, 1999.

106. HL Hsu, D Gilley, EH Blackburn, D. J. Chen. Ku is associated with the telomere in mammals. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:12454-12458, 1999.

107. MR Lieber, U Grawunder, X Wu, M Yaneva. Tying loose ends: roles of Ku and DNA-dependent protein kinase in the repair of double-strand breaks. Curr Opin Genet Dev 7:99-104, 1997.

108. SP Jackson. The recognition of DNA damage. Curr Opin Genet Dev 6:19-25, 1996.

109. T Laroche, SG Martin, M Gotta, HC Gorham, FE Pryde, EJ Louis, SM Gasser. Mutation of yeast Ku genes disrupts the subnuclear organization of telomeres. Curr Biol 8:653-656, 1998.

110. SJ Boulton, SP Jackson. Identification of a Saccharomyces cerevisiae Ku80 homologue: roles in DNA double strand break rejoining and in telomeric maintenance. Nucleic Acids Res 24:4639-4648, 1996.

111. SE Porter, PW Greenwell, KB Ritchie, TD Petes. The DNA-binding protein Hdf1p (a putative Ku homologue) is required for maintaining normal telomere length in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nucleic Acids Res 24:582-585, 1996.

112. CI Nugent, G Bosco, LO Ross, SK Evans, AP Salinger, JK Moore, JE Haber, V Lundblad. Telomere maintenance is dependent on activities required for end repair of double-strand breaks. Curr Biol 8:657-660, 1998.

113. SJ Boulton, SP Jackson. Components of the Ku-dependent non-homologous endjoining pathway are involved in telomeric length maintenance and telomeric silencing. EMBO J 17:1819–1828, 1998.

114. Y Tsukamoto, J Kato, H Ikeda. Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nature 388:900–903, 1997.

115. RJ Wellinger, AJ Wolf, VA Zakian. Origin activation and formation of single-strand TG1–3 tails occur sequentially in late S phase on a yeast linear plasmid. Mol Cell Biol 13:4057–4065, 1993.

116. I Dionne, RJ Wellinger. Cell cycle-regulated generation of single-stranded G-rich DNA in the absence of telomerase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:13902–13907, 1996.

117. SH Kim, P Kaminker, J Campisi. TIN2, a new regulator of telomere length in human cells. Nat Genet 23:405–412, 1999.

118. S Smith, I Giriat, A Schmitt, T de Lange. Tankyrase, a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase at human telomeres. Science 282:1484–1487, 1998.

119. V Bennett. Ankyrins. Adaptors between diverse plasma membrane proteins and the cytoplasm. J Biol Chem 267:8703–8706, 1992.

120. A Bianchi, S Smith, L Chong, P Elias, T de Lange. TRF1 is a dimer and bends telomeric DNA. EMBO J 16:1785–1794, 1997.

121. G de Murcia, V Schreiber, M Molinete, B Saulier, O Poch, M Masson, C Niedergang, J Menissier de Murcia. Structure and function of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Mol Cell Biochem 138:15–24, 1994.

122. T Lindahl, MS Satoh, GG Poirier, A Klungland. Post-translational modification of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase induced by DNA strand breaks. Trends Biochem Sci 20:405–411, 1995.

123. S Smith, T de Lange. Cell cycle dependent localization of the telomeric PARP, tankyrase, to nuclear pore complexes and centrosomes. J Cell Sci 112:3649–3656, 1999.

124. NW Chi, HF Lodish. Tankyrase is a Golgi-associated mitogen-activated protein kinase substrate that interacts with IRAP in GLUT4 vesicles. J Biol Chem 275: 38437–38444, 2000.

125. B Li, S Oestreich, T de Lange. Identification of human Rap1: implications for telomere evolution. Cell 101:471–483, 2000.

126. D Shore, K Nasmyth. Purification and cloning of a DNA binding protein from yeast that binds to both silencer and activator elements. Cell 51:721–732, 1987.

127. AR Buchman, WJ Kimmerly, J Rine, RD Kornberg. Two DNA-binding factors recognize specific sequences at silencers, upstream activating sequences, autonomously replicating sequences, and telomeres in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 8:210–225, 1988.

128. AR Buchman, NF Lue, RD Kornberg. Connections between transcriptional activators, silencers, and telomeres as revealed by functional analysis of a yeast DNAbinding protein. Mol Cell Biol 8:5086–5099, 1988.

129. F Klein, T Laroche, ME Cardenas, JF Hofmann, D Schweizer, SM Gasser. Localization of RAP1 and topoisomerase II in nuclei and meiotic chromosomes of yeast. J Cell Biol 117:935–948, 1992.

130. I Callebaut, JP Mornon. From BRCA1 to RAP1: a widespread BRCT module closely associated with DNA repair. FEBS Lett 400:25–30, 1997.

131. P Bork, K Hofmann, P Bucher, AF Neuwald, SF Altschul, EV Koonin. A superfamily of conserved domains in DNA damage-responsive cell cycle checkpoint proteins. FASEB J 11:68–76, 1997.

132. P Konig, D Rhodes. Recognition of telomeric DNA. Trends Biochem Sci 22:43–47, 1997.

133. JE Haber. The many interfaces of Mre11. Cell 95:583–586, 1998.

134. JH Petrini. The mammalian Mre11-Rad50-nbs1 protein complex: integration of functions in the cellular DNA-damage response. Am J Hum Genet 64:1264–1269, 1999.

135. S Moreau, JR Ferguson, LS Symington. The nuclease activity of Mre11 is required for meiosis but not for mating type switching, end joining, or telomere maintenance. Mol Cell Biol 19:556–566, 1999.

136. H Ogawa, K Johzuka, T Nakagawa, SH Leem, AH Hagihara. Functions of the yeast meiotic recombination genes, MRE11 and MRE2. Adv Biophys 31:67–76, 1995.

137. TT Paull, M Gellert. The 3 to 5 exonuclease activity of Mre 11 facilitates repair of DNA double-strand breaks. Mol Cell 1:969–979, 1998.

138. TT Paull, M Gellert. A mechanistic basis for Mre11-directed DNA joining at microhomologies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:6409–6414, 2000.

139. KM Trujillo, single-strand Yuan, EY Lee, P Sung. Nuclease activities in a complex of human recombination and DNA repair factors Rad50, Mre11, and p95. J Biol Chem 273:21447–21450, 1998.

140. WE Raymond, N Kleckner. RAD50 protein of S. cerevisiae exhibits ATP-dependent DNA binding. Nucleic Acids Res 21:3851–3856, 1993.

141. KP Hopfner, A Karcher, DS Shin, L Craig, LM Arthur, JP Carney, JA Tainer. Structural biology of Rad50 ATPase: ATP-driven conformational control in DNA double-strand break repair and the ABC-ATPase superfamily. Cell 101:789–800, 2000.

142. TT Paull, M Gellert. Nbs1 potentiates ATP-driven DNA unwinding and endonuclease cleavage by the Mre11/Rad50 complex. Genes Dev 13:1276–1288, 1999.

143. GJ Sharples, DR Leach. Structural and functional similarities between the SbcCD proteins of Escherichia coli and the RAD50 and MRE11 (RAD32) recombination and repair proteins of yeast. Mol Microbiol 17:1215–1217, 1995.

144. KM Kironmai, K Muniyappa. Alteration of telomeric sequences and senescence caused by mutations in RAD50 of SaccharomyceS. cerevisiae. Genes Cells 2: 443–455, 1997.

145. XD Zhu, B Kuster, M Mann, JH Petrini, T Lange. Cell-cycle-regulated association of RAD50/MRE11/NBS1 with TRF2 and human telomeres. Nat Genet 25:347–352, 2000.

146. G Wu, WH Lee, PL Chen. NBS1 and TRF1 colocalize at promyelocytic leukemia bodies during late S/G2 phases in immortalized telomerase-negative cells. Implication of NBS1 in alternative lengthening of telomeres. J Biol Chem 275:30618- 30622, 2000.

147. DB Lombard, L Guarente. Nijmegen breakage syndrome disease protein and MRE11 at PML nuclear bodies and meiotic telomeres. Cancer Res 60:2331-2334, 2000.

148. K Song, D Jung, Y Jung, SG Lee, I Lee. Interaction of human Ku70 with TRF2. FEBS Lett 481:81-85, 2000.

149. HL Hsu, D Gilley, SA Galande, MP Hande, B Allen, SH Kim, GC Li, J Campisi, T Kohwi-Shigematsu, DJ Chen. Ku acts in a unique way at the mammalian telomere to prevent end joining. Genes Dev 14:2807-2812, 2000.

150. RB Cary, F Chen, Z Shen, DJ Chen. A central region of Ku80 mediates interaction with Ku70 in vivo. Nucleic Acids Res 26:974-979, 1998.

151. J Wang, X Dong, WH Reeves. A model for Ku heterodimer assembly and interaction with DNA. Implications for the function of Ku antigen. J Biol Chem 273: 31068-1074, 1998.

152. J Wang, X Dong, K Myung, EA Hendrickson, WH Reeves. Identification of two do

104 Stansel and Griffith mains of the p70 Ku protein mediating dimerization with p80 and DNA binding. J Biol Chem 273:842-848, 1998.

153. E Yu, K Song, H Moon, GG Maul, I Lee. Characteristic immunolocalization of Ku protein as nuclear matrix. Hybridoma 17:413-420, 1998.

154. L Hayflick, PS Moorehead. Exp Cell Res 25:1961.

155. L Hayflick. The limited in vitro lifetime of human diploid cell strains. Exp Cell Res 37:614-636, 1965.

156. WE Wright, JW Shay. The two-stage mechanism controlling cellular senescence and immortalization. Exp Gerontol 27:383-389, 1992.

157. AG Bodnar, M Ouellette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, CP Chiu, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichtsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349-352, 1998.

158. H Vaziri, S Benchimol. Reconstitution of telomerase activity in normal human cells leads to elongation of telomeres and extended replicative life span. Curr Biol 8: 279–282, 1998.

159. CM Counter. The roles of telomeres and telomerase in cell life span. Mutat Res 366:45–63, 1996.

160. TL Halvorsen, G Leibowitz, F Levine. Telomerase activity is sufficient to allow transformed cells to escape from crisis. Mol Cell Biol 19:1864–1870, 1999.

161. J Zhu, H Wang, JM Bishop, EH Blackburn. Telomerase extends the lifespan of virus-transformed human cells without net telomere lengthening. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:3723–3728, 1999.

162. AM Olovnikov. A theory of marginotomy. The incomplete copying of template margin in enzymic synthesis of polynucleotides and biological significance of the phenomenon. J Theoret Biol 41:181–190, 1973.

163. MA Barnett, VJ Buckle, EP Evans, AC Porter, D Rout, AG Smith, WR Brown. Telomere directed fragmentation of mammalian chromosomes. Nucleic Acids Res 21:27–36, 1993.

164. JP Hanish, JL Yanowitz, T de Lange. Stringent sequence requirements for the formation of human telomeres. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91:8861–8865, 1994.

165. D Shore. Telomerase and telomere-binding proteins: controlling the endgame. Trends Biochem Sci 22:233–235, 1997.

166. A Smogorzewska, B van Steensel, A Bianchi, S Oelmann, MR Schaefer, G Schnapp, T de Lange. Control of human telomere length by TRF1 and TRF2. Mol Cell Biol 20:1659–68, 2000.

167. B van Steensel, A Smogorzewska, T de Lange. TRF2 protects human telomeres from end-to-end fusions. Cell 92:401–413, 1998.

168. J Karlseder, D Broccoli, Y Dai, S Hardy, T de Lange. p53- and ATM-dependent apoptosis induced by telomeres lacking TRF2. Science 283:1321–1325, 1999.

169. F d'Adda de Fagagna, MP Hande, WM Tong, PM Lansdorp, ZQ Wang, SP Jackson. Functions of poly(ADP-ribose)

polymerase in controlling telomere length and chromsomal stability. Nat Genet 23:76-80, 1999.

170. MP Horvath, VL Schweiker, JM Bevilacqua, JA Ruggles, SC Schultz. Crystal structure of the Oxytricha nova telomere end binding protein complexed with single strand DNA. Cell 95:963-974, 1998.

171. J Nosek, L Tomaska, B Pagacova, H Fukuhara. Mitochondrial telomere-binding

Telomeric Regulation in Eukaryotic Cells 105 protein from Candida parapsilosis suggests an evolutionary adaptation of a nonspecific single-stranded DNA-binding protein. J Biol Chem 274:8850-8857, 1999.

172. SM Honigberg, BJ Rao, CM Radding. Ability of RecA protein to promote a search for rare sequences in duplex DNA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 83:9586-9590, 1986.

173. RM Stansel, T de Lange, JD Griffith. T-loop assembly in vitro involves binding of TRF2 near the 3 telomeric overhang. Embo J 20:5532-5540, 2001.

174. M Grunstein. Molecular model for telomeric heterochromatin in yeast. Curr Opin Cell Biol 9:383-387, 1997.

175. L Gaudreau, M Keaveney, J Nevado, Z Zaman, GO Bryant, K Struhl, M Ptashne. Transcriptional activation by artificial recruitment in yeast is influenced by promoter architecture and downstream sequences. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96: 2668-2673, 1999.

176. D de Bruin, SM Kantrow, RA Liberatore, VA Zakian. Telomere folding is required for the stable maintenance of telomere position effects in yeast. Mol Cell Biol 20:7991-8000, 2000.

177. D de Bruin, Z Zaman, RA Liberatore, M Ptashne. Telomere looping permits gene activation by a downstream UAS in yeast. 6816:109-113, 2001.

178. G Mosig, N Colowick, ME Gruidl, A Chang, AJ Harvey. Multiple initiation mechanisms adapt phage T4 DNA replication to physiological changes during T4's development. FEMS Microbiol Rev 17:83-98, 1995.

179. RC Reuben, A Sklalka. Identification of the site of interruption in relaxed circles producing during

bacteriophage lambda DNA circle replication. J Virol 21: 673–682, 1997.

180. KN Kreuzer. Recombination dependent DNA replication in phage T4. Trends Biochem Sci 24:165–173, 2000.

181. J Griffith, M Dieckmann, P Berg. Electron microscope localization of a protein bound near the origin of simian virus 40 DNA replication. J Virol 15:167–172, 1975.

182. S Lee, L Cavallo, J Griffith. Human p53 binds Holliday junctions strongly and facilitates their cleavage. J Biol Chem 272:7532–7539, 1997.

6 Chapter 6. Role of Ku at the Telomere

1. WH Reeves, ZM Sthoeger, RG Lahita. Role of antigen selectivity in autoimmune responses to the Ku (p70/p80) antigen. J Clin Invest 84:562–567, 1989.

2. GC Smith, SP Jackson. The DNA-dependent protein kinase. Genes Dev 13:916–934, 1999.

3. C Featherstone, SP Jackson. Ku, a DNA repair protein with multiple cellular functions? Mutat Res 434:3–15, 1999.

4. SJ Boulton, SP Jackson. Identification of a Saccharomyces cerevisiae Ku80 homologue: roles in DNA double strand break rejoining and in telomeric maintenance. Nucleic Acids Res 24:4639–4648, 1996.

5. SJ Boulton, SP Jackson. Saccharomyces cerevisiae Ku70 potentiates illegitimate DNA double-strand break repair and serves as a barrier to error-prone DNA repair pathways. EMBO J 15:5093–5103, 1996.

6. SJ Boulton, SP Jackson. Components of the Ku-dependent non-homologous endjoining pathway are involved in telomeric length maintenance and telomeric silencing. EMBO J 17:1819–1828, 1998.

7. F d'Adda di Fagagna, MP Hande, WM Tong, PM Lansdorp, ZQ Wang, SP Jackson. Functions of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in controlling telomere length and chromosomal stability. Nat Genet 23:76–80, 1999.

8. HL Hsu, D Gilley, SA Galande, MP Hande, B Allen, SH Kim, GC Li, J Campisi, T Kohwi-Shigematsu, DJ Chen. Ku acts in a unique way at the mammalian telomere to prevent end joining. Genes Dev 14:2807–2812, 2000.

9. P Hande, P Slijepcevic, A Silver, S Bouffler, P van Buul, P Bryant, P Lansdorp. Elongated telomeres in scid mice. Genomics 56:221–223, 1999.

10. SM Bailey, J Meyne, DJ Chen, A Kurimasa, GC Li, BE Lehnert, EH Goodwin. DNA double-strand break repair proteins are required to cap the ends of mammalian chromosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:14899–14904, 1999.

11. W Giffin, J Kwast-Welfeld, DJ Rodda, GG Prefontaine, M Traykova-Andonova, Y Zhang, NL Weigel, YA Lefebvre, RJ

Hache. Sequence-specific DNA binding and transcription factor phosphorylation by Ku autoantigen/DNA-dependent protein kinase. Phosphorylation of Ser-527 of the rat glucocorticoid receptor. J Biol Chem 272:5647–5658, 1997.

12. DL Ludwig, F Chen, SR Peterson, A Nussenzweig, GC Li, DJ Chen. Ku80 gene expression is Sp1-dependent and sensitive to CpG methylation within a novel cis element. Gene 199:181–194, 1997.

13. S Galande, T Kohwi-Shigematsu. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase and Ku autoantigen form a complex and synergistically bind to matrix attachment sequences. J Biol Chem 274:20521–20528, 1999.

14. A Nussenzweig, C Chen, V da Costa Soares, M Sanchez, K Sokol, MC Nussenzweig, GC Li. Requirement for Ku80 in growth and immunoglobulin V(D)J recombination. Nature 382:551–555, 1996.

15. GE Taccioli, TM Gottlieb, T Blunt, A Priestley, J Demengeot, R Mizuta, AR Lehmann, FW Alt, SP Jackson, PA Jeggo. Ku80: product of the XRCC5 gene and its role in DNA repair and V(D)J recombination. Science 265:1442–1445, 1994.

16. SE Critchlow, SP Jackson. DNA end-joining: from yeast to man. Trends Biochem Sci 23:394–398, 1998.

17. R Kanaar, JH Hoeijmakers, DC van Gent. Molecular mechanisms of DNA double strand break repair. Trends Cell Biol 8:483–489, 1998.

18. WS Dynan, S Yoo. Interaction of Ku protein and DNA-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit with nucleic acids. Nucleic Acids Res 26:1551–1559, 1998.

19. PA Jeggo, LMKemp. X-ray-sensitive mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cell line. Isolation and cross-sensitivity to other DNA-damaging agents. Mutat Res 112:313–327, 1983.

20. PA Jeggo. X-ray sensitive mutants of Chinese hamster ovary cell line: radio-sensitivity of DNA synthesis. Mutat Res 145:171–176, 1985.

21. SR Peterson, A Kurimasa, M Oshimura, WS Dynan, EM Bradbury, DJ Chen. Loss of the catalytic subunit of the DNA-dependent protein kinase in DNA

double-strandbreak-repair mutant mammalian cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:3171–3174, 1995.

22. F Chen, SR Peterson, MD Story, DJ Chen. Disruption of DNA-PK in Ku80 mutant xrs-6 and the implications in DNA double-strand break repair. Mutat Res 362:9–19, 1996.

23. A Kurimasa, S Kumano, NV Boubnov, MD Story, CS Tung, SR Peterson, DJ Chen. Requirement for the kinase activity of human DNA-dependent protein kinase catalytic subunit in DNA strand break rejoining. Mol Cell Biol 19:3877–3884, 1999.

24. M Gellert, JE Hesse, K Hiom, M Melek, M Modesti, TT Paull, DA Ramsden, DC van Gent. V(D)J recombination: links to transposition and double-strand break repair. Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol 64:161–167, 1999.

25. M Falzon, JW Fewell, EL Kuff. EBP-80, a transcription factor closely resembling the human autoantigen Ku, recognizes single- to double-strand transitions in DNA. J Biol Chem 268:10546–10552, 1993.

26. PR Blier, AJ Griffith, J Craft, JA Hardin. Binding of Ku protein to DNA. Measurement of affinity for ends and demonstration of binding to nicks. J Biol Chem 268:7594–7601, 1993.

27. S Paillard, F Strauss. Analysis of the mechanism of interaction of simian Ku protein with DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 19:5619–5624, 1991.

28. AK Ghosh. Autoantigen Ku and its role in multiple cellular processes. Indian J Exp Biol 35:1261–1272, 1997.

29. RB Cary, SR Peterson, J Wang, DG Bear, EM Bradbury, DJ Chen. DNA looping by Ku and the DNA-dependent protein kinase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:4267–4272, 1997.

30. P Frit, RY Li, D Arzel, B Salles, P Calsou. Ku entry into DNA inhibits inward DNA transactions in vitro. J Biol Chem 275:35684–35691, 2000.

31. TM Gottlieb, SP Jackson. The DNA-dependent protein kinase: requirement for DNA ends and association with Ku antigen. Cell 72:131–142, 1993.

32. O Hammarsten, G Chu. DNA-dependent protein kinase: DNA binding and activation in the absence of Ku. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:525–530, 1998.

33. W Giffin, H Torrance, DJ Rodda, GG Prefontaine, L Pope, RJ Hache. Sequence-specific DNA binding by Ku autoantigen and its effects on transcription. Nature 380:265–268, 1996.

34. H Messier, T Fuller, S Mangal, H Brickner, S Igarashi, J Gaikwad, R Fotedar, A Fotedar. p70 lupus autoantigen binds the enhancer of the T-cell receptor beta-chain gene. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:2685–2689, 1993.

35. SH Yang, A Nussenzweig, WH Yang, D Kim, GC Li. Cloning and characterization

120 Gilley and Chen of rat Ku70: involvement of Ku autoantigen in the heat-shock response. Radiat Res 146:603–611, 1996.

36. D Tang, Y Xie, M Zhao, MA Stevenson, SK Calderwood. Repression of the HSP70B promoter by NFIL6, Ku70, and MAPK involves three complementary mechanisms. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 280:280–285, 2001.

37. S Galande, T Kohwi-Shigematsu. Linking chromatin architecture to cellular phenotype: BUR-binding proteins in cancer. J Cell Biochem Suppl 35:36–45, 2000.

38. W Kaczmarski, SA Khan. Lupus autoantigen Ku protein binds HIV-1 TAR RNA in vitro. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 196:935–942, 1993.

39. MS Singer, DE Gottschling. TLC1: template RNA component of Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase. Science 266:404–409, 1994.

40. B Li, L Comai. Functional interaction between Ku and the werner syndrome protein in DNA end processing. J Biol Chem 275:28349–28352, 2000.

41. SM Yannone, S Roy, DW Chan, MB Murphy, S Huang, J Campisi, DJ Chen. Werner syndrome protein is regulated and phosphorylated by DNA-dependent protein kinase. J Biol Chem 276:38242–38248, 2001.

42. K Song, Y Jung, D Jung, I Lee. Human Ku70 interacts with heterochromatin protein 1alpha. J Biol Chem 276:8321–8327, 2001.

43. SA Nick McElhinny, CM Snowden, J McCarville, DA Ramsden. Ku recruits the XRCC4-ligase IV complex to DNA ends. Mol Cell Biol 20:2996–3003, 2000.

44. KN Mahajan, L Gangi-Peterson, DH Sorscher, J Wang, KN Gathy, NP Mahajan, WH Reeves, BS Mitchell. Association of terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase with Ku. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:13926–12931, 1999.

45. F Romero, C Dargemont, F Pozo, WH Reeves, J Camonis, S Gisselbrecht, S Fischer. p95vav associates with the nuclear protein Ku-70. Mol Cell Biol 16:37–44, 1996.

46. SP Jackson. DNA-dependent protein kinase. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 29:935–938, 1997.

47. CR Yang, S Yeh, K Leskov, OE degaard, HL Hsu, C Chang, TJ Kinsella, DJ Chen, DA Boothman. Isolation of Ku70-binding proteins (KUBs). Nucleic Acids Res 27:2165–2174, 1999.

48. D Shore. Telomeres—unsticky ends. Science 281:1818–1819, 1998.

49. EH Blackburn. The telomere and telomerase: nucleic acid-protein complexes acting in a telomere homeostasis system. A review. Biochemistry (Mosc) 62:1196–1201, 1997.

50. GL Yu, JD Bradley, LD Attardi, EH Blackburn. In vivo alteration of telomere sequences and senescence caused by mutated Tetrahymena telomerase RNAs. Nature 344:126–132, 1990.

51. J Feng, WD Funk, SS Wang, SL Weinrich, AA Avilion, CP Chiu, RR Adams, E Chang, RC Allsopp, J Yu. The RNA component of human telomerase. Science 269:1236–1241, 1995.

52. TR Cech, TM Nakamura, J Lingner. Telomerase is a true reverse transcriptase. A review. Biochemistry (Mosc) 62:1202–1205, 1997.

53. J Zhu, H Wang, JM Bishop, EH Blackburn. Telomerase extends the lifespan of virustransformed human cells without net telomere lengthening. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:3723–3728, 1999.

54. J Prescott, EH Blackburn. Functionally interacting telomerase RNAs in the yeast telomerase complex. Genes Dev 11:2790–2800, 1997.

55. JD Griffith, L Comeau, S Rosenfield, RM Stansel, A Bianchi, H Moss, T de Lange. Mammalian telomeres end in a

large duplex loop. Cell 97:503–514, 1999.

56. D Gilley, EH Blackburn. Specific RNA residue interactions required for enzymatic functions of Tetrahymena telomerase. Mol Cell Biol 16:66–75, 1996.

57. V Lundblad, JW Szostak. A mutant with a defect in telomere elongation leads to senescence in yeast. Cell 57:633–643, 1989.

58. AG Bodnar, M Ouellette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, CP Chiu, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichtsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349–352, 1998.

59. JW Shay. Aging and cancer: are telomeres and telomerase the connection? Mol Med Today 1:378–384, 1995.

60. F d'Adda di Fagagna, MP Hande, W Tong, D Roth, PM Lansdorp, Z Wang, SPJackson. Effects of DNA nonhomologous end-joining factors on telomere length and chromosomal stability in mammalian cells. Curr Biol 11:1–20, 2001.

61. E Samper, FA Goytisolo, P Slijepcevic, PP van Buul, MA Blasco. Mammalian Ku86 protein prevents telomeric fusions independently of the length of TTAGGG repeats and the G-strand overhang. EMBO Rep 1:244–252, 2000.

62. SE Porter, PW Greenwell, KB Ritchie, TD Petes. The DNA-binding protein Hdf1p (a putative Ku homologue) is required for maintaining normal telomere length in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nucleic Acids Res 24:582–585, 1996.

63. Y Tsukamoto, J Kato, H Ikeda. Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Nature 388:900–903, 1997.

64. AJ Lustig. Mechanisms of silencing in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Curr Opin Genet Dev 8:233–239, 1998.

65. L Maillet, F Gaden, V Brevet, G Fourel, SG Martin, K Dubrana, SM Gasser, E Gilson. Ku-deficient yeast strains exhibit alternative states of silencing competence. EMBO Rep 2:203–210, 2001.

66. SK Evans, ML Sistrunk, CI Nugent, V Lundblad. Telomerase, Ku, and telomeric silencing in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Chromosoma 107:352–358, 1998.

67. P Baumann, TR Cech. Protection of telomeres by the Ku protein in fission yeast. Mol Biol Cell 11:3265–3275, 2000.

68. MG Ferreira, JP Cooper. The fission yeast Taz1 protein protects chromosomes from Ku-dependent end-to-end fusions. Mol Cell 7:55–63, 2001.

69. KG Manolis, ER Nimmo, E Hartsuiker, AM Carr, PA Jeggo, RC Allshire. Novel functional requirements for non-homologous DNA end joining in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. EMBO J 20:210–221, 2001.

70. S Gravel, M Larrivee, P Labrecque, RJ Wellinger. Yeast Ku as a regulator of chromosomal DNA end structure. Science 280:741–744, 1998.

71. SM Gasser. A sense of the end. Science 288:1377–1379, 2000.

72. RH Morse. RAP, RAP, open up! New wrinkles for RAP1 in yeast. Trends Genet 16:51–53, 2000.

73. SG Martin, T Laroche, N Suka, M Grunstein, SM Gasser. Relocalization of telomeric Ku and SIR proteins in response to DNA strand breaks in yeast. Cell 97:621–633, 1999.

74. T Laroche, SG Martin, M Gotta, HC Gorham, FE Pryde, EJ Louis, SM Gasser. Mutation of yeast Ku genes disrupts the subnuclear organization of telomeres. Curr Biol 8:653–656, 1998.

75. V Galy, JC Olivo-Marin, H Scherthan, V Doye, N Rascalou, U Nehrbass. Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin. Nature 403: 108–112, 2000.

76. SE Peterson, AE Stellwagen, SJ Diede, MS Singer, ZW Haimberger, CO Johnson, M Tzoneva, DE Gottschling. The function of a stem-loop in telomerase RNA is linked to the DNA repair protein Ku. Nat Genet 27:64–67, 2001.

77. HL Hsu, D Gilley, EH Blackburn, DJ Chen. Ku is associated with the telomere in mammals. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:12454–12458, 1999.

78. A Bianchi, T de Lange. Ku binds telomeric DNA in vitro. J Biol Chem 274: 21223–21227, 1999.

79. Z Zhong, L Shiue, S Kaplan, T de Lange. A mammalian factor that binds telomeric TTAGGG repeats in vitro. Mol Cell Biol 12:4834–4843, 1992.

80. B van Steensel, T de Lange. Control of telomere length by the human telomeric protein TRF1. Nature 385:740–743, 1997.

81. K Song, D Jung, Y Jung, SG Lee, I Lee. Interaction of human Ku70 with TRF2. FEBS Lett 481:81–85, 2000.

82. CB Harley, B Villeponteau. Telomeres and telomerase in aging and cancer. Curr Opin Genet Dev 5:249–255, 1995.

83. WE Wright, MA Piatyszek, WE Rainey, W Byrd, JW Shay. Telomerase activity in human germline and embryonic tissues and cells. Dev Genet 18:173–179, 1996.

84. CW Greider. Telomerase activation. One step on the road to cancer? Trends Genet 15:109–112, 1999.

85. G Krupp, G Bonatz, R Parwaresch. Telomerase, immortality and cancer. Biotechnol Annu Rev 6:103–140, 2000.

86. T de Lange. Telomeres and senescence: ending the debate. Science 279:334–335, 1998.

87. CM Counter, M Meyerson, EN Eaton, LW Ellisen, SD Caddle, DA Haber, RA Weinberg. Telomerase activity is restored in human cells by ectopic expression of hTERT (hEST2), the catalytic subunit of telomerase. Oncogene 16:1217–1222, 1998.

88. Y Gu, KJ Seidl, GA Rathbun, C Zhu, JP Manis, N van der Stoep, L Davidson, HL Cheng, JM Sekiguchi, K Frank, P Stanhope-Baker, MS Schlissel, DB Roth, FW Alt. Growth retardation and leaky SCID phenotype of Ku70-deficient mice. Immunity 7:653–665, 1997.

89. J Campisi. Cancer, aging and cellular senescence. In Vivo 14:183–188, 2000.

90. A Salminen, M Helenius, T Lahtinen, P Korhonen, T Tapiola, H Soininen, V Solovyan. Down-regulation of Ku autoantigen, DNA-dependent protein kinase, and poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase during cellular senescence. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 238:712–716, 1997.

91. P Baumann, TR Cech. Pot1, the putative telomere

end-binding protein in fission yeast and humans. Science 292:1171–1175, 2001.

92. E Pennock, K Buckley, V Lundblad. Cdc13 delivers separate complexes to the telomere for end protection and replication. Cell 104:387–396, 2001.

93. SD Johnston, JE Lew, J Berman. Gbp1p, a protein with RNA recognition motifs,

Role of Ku at the Telomere 123 binds single-stranded telomeric DNA and changes its binding specificity upon dimerization. Mol Cell Biol 19:923–933, 1999.

94. N Grandin, C Damon, M Charbonneau. Cdc13 cooperates with the yeast Ku proteins and Stn1 to regulate telomerase recruitment. Mol Cell Biol 20:8397–8408, 2000.

95. SH Kim, P Kaminker, J Campisi. TIN2, a new regulator of telomere length in human cells. Nat Genet 23:405–412, 1999.

96. S Smith, I Giriat, A Schmitt, T de Lange. Tankyrase, a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase at human telomeres. Science 282:1484–1487, 1998.

7 Chapter 7. Chromosomal Instability in Normative Aging

1. D Harmann. A theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry. J Gerontol 11:198–200, 1956.

2. L Szilard. On the nature of the aging process. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 45:30–45, 1959.

3. LD Orgel. The maintenance of the accuracy of protein synthesis and its relevance to aging. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 49:517–521, 1963.

4. CE Finch. Cellular pacemakers of aging in mammals. In: R Harris, P Allin, C Viza, eds. Cell Differentiation. Copenhagen: Munksgaard, 1972, pp 259–262.

5. SIS Rattan. Beyond the present crisis in gerontology. Bioessays 2:226–228, 1985.

6. SIS Rattan. DNA damage and repair during cellular aging. Int Rev Cytol 116:47–88, 1989.

7. PA Jacobs, WM Court Brown, R Doll. Distribution of human chromosome counts in relation to age. Nature 191:1178–1180, 1961.

8. S Galloway, K Buckton. Aneuploidy and aging: chromosome studies on a random sample of the population using G-banding. Cytogenet Cell Genet 20:78–95, 1978.

9. M Guttenbach, R Schakowski, M Schmid. Aneuploidy and ageing: sex chromosome exclusion into micronuclei. Hum Genet 94:295–298, 1994.

10. M Guttenbach, B Koschorz, U Bernthaler, T Grimm, M Schmid. Sex chromosome loss and aging: in situ hybridisation studies on human interphase nuclei. Am J Hum Genet 57:1143–1150, 1995.

11. JC Hando, J Nath, JD Tucker. Sex chromosomes, micronuclei and aging in women. Chromosoma 103:186–192, 1994.

12. PA Jacobs, M Brunton, WM Court Brown, R Doll, H Goldstein. Change of human chromosome count distributions with age: evidence for a sex difference. Nature 197:1080–1082, 1963.

13. J Nath, JD Tucker, JC Hando. Y chromosome aneuploidy,

micronuclei, kinetochores and aging in men. Chromosoma 103:725–731, 1995.

14. GP Nowinski, DL Van Dyke, BC Tilley, G Jacobsen, VR Babu, MJ Worsham, GN Wilson, L Weiss. The frequency of aneuploidy in cultured lymphocytes is correlated with age and gender but not with reproductive history. Am J Hum Genet 46: 1101–1111, 1990.

15. F Richard, A Aurias, J Couturier, AM Dutrillaux, A Flüry-Hérard, M GerbaultSeureau, F Hoffschir, E Lamoliatte, D Lefrancois, M Lombard, M Muleris, M Prieur, M Ricoul, L Sabatier, E Viegas-Pêquignot, V Volobouev, B Dutrillaux. Aneuploidy in human lymphocytes: an extensive study of eight individuals of various ages. Mutat Res 295:71–80, 1993.

16. JF Stone, AA Sandberg. Sex chromosome aneuploidy and aging. Mutat Res 338:107–113, 1995.

17. MS Mattevi, FM Salzano. Senescence and human chromosome changes. Humangenetik 27:1–8, 1975.

18. T Caspersson, L Zech, C Johansson, EJ Modest. Identification of human chromosomes by DNA-binding fluorescent agents. Chromosoma 30:215–227, 1970.

19. AT Sumner, HJ Evans, RA Buckland. New technique for distinguishing between human chromosomes. Nat New Biol 232:31–32, 1971.

20. R Pierre, H Hoagland. Age-associated aneuploidy: loss of the Y chromosome from human bone marrow cells with aging. Cancer 30:889–894, 1972.

21. PH Fitzgerald, CM McEwan. Total aneuploidy and age-related sex chromosome aneuploidy in cultured lymphocytes of normal men and women. Hum Genet 39:329–337, 1977.

22. EL Schneider. Cytogenetics of Aging. In: EL Schneider, ed. The Genetics of Aging. New York: Plenum Press, 1978, pp 27–52.

23. ML O'Riordan, EW Berry, IM Tough. Chromosome studies on bone marrow from a male control population. Br J Haematol 19:83–90, 1970.

24. LM Secker Walker. The chromosomes of bone-marrow cells of haematologically normal men and women. Br J Haematol 21:455–461, 1971.

25. PH Fitzgerald, I Rosman. Sex chromosome loss and clones characterized by autosomal abnormality in cultured corneal fibroblasts of man. Cytogenet Cell Genet 38:29–33, 1984.

26. DE Horsman, FJ Dill, BC McGillivray, DK Kalousek. X chromosome aneuploidy in lymphocyte cultures from women with recurrent spontaneous abortions. Am J Med Genet 28:981–987, 1987.

27. JH Ford, JA Russell. Differences in the error mechanisms affecting sex and autosomal chromosomes in women of different ages within the reproductive age group. Am J Hum Genet 37:973–983, 1985.

28. T Brown, D Fox, F Robertson, I Bullock. Non-random chromosome loss in PHAstimulated lymphocytes from normal individuals. Mutat Res 122:403–406, 1983.

29. P Neurath, K DeRemer, B Bell, L Jarvik, T Kato. Chromosome loss compared with chromosome size, age and sex of subjects. Nature 225:281–282, 1970.

30. SL Wenger, WL Golden, SP Dennis, MW Steele. Are the occasional aneuploid cells in peripheral blood cultures significant? Am J Med Genet 19:715–719, 1984.

31. ME Percy, VD Markovic, AJ Dalton, DRC McLachlan, JM Berg, ACM Rusk, MJ Somerville, B Chodakowski, DF Andrews. Age-associated chromosome 21 loss in Down syndrome: possible relevance to mosaicism and Alzheimer disease. Am J Med Genet 45:584–588, 1993.

32. P Koopman, A Munsterberg, B Chapel, N Vivian, R Lovell-Badge. Expression of a candidate sex-determining gene during mouse testis differentiation. Nature 348:450–452, 1990.

33. PG McDonough. The Y-chromosome and reproductive disorders. Reprod Fertil Dev 10:1–16, 1998.

34. MF Lyon. Gene action in the X chromosome of the mouse (Mus musculus). Nature 190:372–373, 1961.

35. T Mohandas, RS Sparkes, LJ Shapiro. Reactivation of an inactive human X chromosome: evidence for X inactivation by DNA methylation. Science 211:393–396, 1981.

36. P Jeppesen, BM Turner. The inactive X chromosome in female mammals is distinguished by a lack of histone H4 acetylation, a cytogenetic marker for gene expression. Cell 74:281–289, 1993.

37. BM Turner. Decoding the nucleosome. Cell 75:5–8, 1993.

38. CJ Brown, A Ballavio, JL Rupert, RG Lafrenière, M Grompe, R Tonlorenzi, HF Willard. A gene from the region of the human X inactivation centre is expressed exclusively from the inactive X chromosome. Nature 349:38–44, 1991.

39. CJ Brown, BB Hendrich, JL Rupert, RG Lafrenière, Y Xing, J Lawrence, HF Willard. The human XIST gene: analysis of a 17 Kb inactive X-specific RNA that contains conserved repeats and is highly localized within the nucleus. Cell 71: 527–542, 1992.

40. GD Penny, GF Kay, SA Sheardown, S Rastan, N Brockdorff. Requirement for Xist in X chromosome inactivation. Nature 379:131–137, 1996.

41. MF Lyon. Pinpointing the centre. Nature 379:116–117, 1996.

42. MA Abruzzo, M Mayer, PA Jacobs. Aging and aneuploidy: evidence for the preferential involvement of the inactive X chromosome. Cytogenet Cell Genet 39: 275–278, 1985.

43. JD Tucker, J Nath, JC Hando. Activation status of the X chromosome in human micronucleated lymphocytes. Hum Genet 97:471–475, 1996.

44. J Surrallés, P Jeppesen, H Morrison, AT Natarajan. Analysis of loss of inactive X chromosomes in interphase cells. Am J Hum Genet 59:1091–1096, 1996.

45. R Rieger, A Michaelis, MM Green. Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics, Classical and Molecular. Fourth Completely Revised Edition. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1976, p 356.

46. M Fenech, AA Morley. The effect of donor age on spontaneous and induced micronuclei. Mutat Res 148:99–105, 1985.

47. J Heddle. Micronuclei in vivo. Proc Clin Biol Res

340:185–194, 1990.

48. M Fenech, S Neville, J Rinaldi. Sex is an important variable affecting spontaneous micronucleus frequency in cytokinesis-blocked lymphocytes. Mutat Res 313: 203–207, 1994.

49. BB Ganguly. Cell division, chromosomal damage and micronucleus formation in peripheral lymphocytes of healthy donors: related to donor's age. Mutat Res 295:135–148, 1993.

50. J Catalán, K Autio, M Wessman, C Lindholm, S Knuutila, M Sorsa, H Norppa. Ageassociated micronuclei containing centromeres and the X chromosome in lymphocytes of women. Cytogenet Cell Genet 68:11–16, 1995.

51. U Hennig, N Rudd, D Hoar. Kinetochore immunofluorescence in micronuclei: a rapid method for the in situ detection of aneuploidy and chromosome breakage in human fibroblasts. Mutat Res 203:405–414, 1988.

52. F Degrassi, C Tanzarella. Immunofluorescent staining of kinetochores in micronuclei: a new assay for the detection of aneuploidy. Mutat Res 203:339–345, 1988.

53. D Eastmond, JD Tucker. Kinetochore localization in micronucleated cytokinesisblocked Chinese hamster ovary cells: a new and rapid assay for identifying aneuploidy-inducing agents. Mutat Res 224:517–525, 1989.

54. D Eastmond, JD Tucker. Identification of aneuploidy inducing agents using cytokinesis-blocked human lymphocytes and an antikinetochore antibody. Environ Mol Mutagen 13:34–43, 1989.

55. A Antoccia, F Degrassi, A Battistoni, P Ciliutti, C Tanzarella. In vitro micronucleus test with kinetochore staining: evaluation of test performance. Mutagenesis 6: 319–324, 1991.

56. KL Sternes, BK Vig. Micronuclei, kinetochores and hypoploidy: tests with some agents. Mutagenesis 4:425–431, 1989.

57. N Tommerup. Idoxuridine induction of micronuclei containing the long or short arms of human chromosome 9. Cytogenet Cell Genet 38:92–98, 1984.

58. JH Ford, CJ Schultz, AT Correll. Chromosome elimination in micronuclei: a common cause of hypoploidy. Am J Hum Genet 43:733–740, 1988.

59. BM Miller, T Werner, HU Weier, M Nüsse. Analysis of radiation-induced micronuclei by fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) simultaneously using telomeric and centromeric DNA probes. Radiat Res 131:177–185, 1992.

60. BM Miller, M Nüsse. Analysis of micronuclei induced by 2-chlorobenzylidene malonitrile (CS) using fluorescence in situ hybridization with telomeric and centromeric DNA probes, and flow cytometry. Mutagenesis 8:35–41, 1993.

61. L Migliore, R Bocciardi, C Macri, F Lo Jancono. Cytogenetic damage induced in human lymphocytes by four vanadium compounds and micronucleus analysis by fluorescence in situ hybridization with a centromeric probe. Mutat Res 319:205–213, 1993.

62. M Guttenbach, M Schmid. Exclusion of specific human chromosomes into micronuclei by 5-azacytidine treatment of lymphocyte cultures. Exp Cell Res 211: 127–132, 1994.

63. A Zijno, P Leopardi, F Marcon, R Crebelli. Sex chromosome loss and non-disjunction in women: analysis of chromosomal segregation in binucleated lymphocytes. Chromosoma 104:461–467, 1996.

64. BK Vig. Sequence of centromere separation: analysis of mitotic chromosomes in man. Hum Genet 57:247–252, 1981.

65. K Měhes. Nonrandom anaphase segregation of mitotic chromosomes. Acta Genet Med Gemellol 24:175, 1975.

66. PH Fitzgerald. A mechanism of X chromosome aneuploidy in lymphocytes of aging women. Humangenetik 28:153–158, 1975.

67. PH Fitzgerald, AF Pickering, JM Mercer, PM Miethke. Premature centromere division: a mechanism of non-disjunction causing X chromosome aneuploidy in somatic cells of man. Ann Hum Genet 38:417–428, 1975.

68. PH Fitzgerald. Premature Centromere Division of the X Chromosome. In: AA Sandberg, ed. Cytogenetics of the Mammalian X Chromosome, Part A: Basic Mechanisms of X Chromosome Behavior. New York: Liss, 1983, pp 171–184.

69. PH Fitzgerald. Aberrant Chromatid Separation and Aneuploidy. In: MA Resnick, BK Vig, eds. Mechanisms of Chromosome Distribution and Aneuploidy. New York: Liss, 1989, pp 103–110.

70. I Hayata, M Oshimura, MJ Marinello, RM Bannerman, AA Sandberg. Nondisjunction of an unusual X chromosome. J Med Genet 13:320–334, 1976.

71. J Surrallés, G Falck, H Norppa. In vivo cytogenetic damage revealed by FISH analysis of micronuclei in uncultured human T lymphocytes. Cytogenet Cell Genet 75:151–154, 1996.

72. R Tice, EL Schneider, JM Rary. The utilization of bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into DNA for the analysis of cellular kinetics. Exp Cell Res 102:232–236, 1976.

73. T Honda, N Kamada, AD Bloom. Chromosome aberrations and culture time. Cytogenetics 8:117–124, 1969.

74. PA Jacobs, WM Court Brown. Age and chromosomes. Nature 212:823–824, 1966.

75. M Prieur, W Al Achkar, A Aurias, J Couturier, AM Dutrillaux, B Dutrillaux, A FluryHerard, M Gerbault-Seureau, F Hoffschir, E Lamoliatte, D Lefrancois, M Lombard, M Muleris, M Ricoul, L Sabatier, E Viegas-Péquignot. Acquired chromosome rearrangements in human lymphocytes: effect of aging. Hum Genet 79:147–150, 1988.

76. JN Lucas, FS Hill, CE Burk, AB Cox, T Straume. Stability of the translocation frequency following whole-body irradiation measured in rhesus monkeys. Int J Radiat Biol 70:309–318, 1996.

77. YC Guerrero-Carbajal, JE Moquet, AA Edwards, DC Lloyd. The persistence of FISH translocations for retrospective biological dosimetry after simulated whole or partial body irradiation. Radiat Protect Dosimetry 76:159–168, 1998.

78. DC Lloyd, JE Moquet, S Oram, AA Edwards, JN Lucas. Accidental intake of tritiated water: a cytogenetic follow-up case on translocation stability and dose reconstruction. Int J Radiat Biol 73:543–547, 1998.

79. JD Tucker, DA Lee, MJ Ramsey, J Briner, L Olsen, DH

Moore. On the frequency of chromosome exchanges in a control population measured by chromosome painting. Mutat Res 313:193–202, 1994.

80. JN Lucas, W Deng, D Moore, F Hill, M Wade, A Lewis, F Sailes, C Kramer, A Hsieh, N Galvan. Background ionization radiation plays a minor role in the production of chromosome translocations in a control population. Int J Radiat Biol 75:819–827, 1999.

81. Y Wei, MG Matanoski, ER Farmer, HM Hedayati, L Grossman. DNA repair and aging in basal cells carcinoma: a molecular epidemiology study. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:1614–1618, 1993.

82. C Bolognesi, A Abbondandolo, R Barale, R Casalone, L Dalpra, M De Ferrari, F Degrassi, A Forni, L Lamberti, C Lando, L Migliore, P Padovani, R Pasquini, R Puntoni, I Sbrana, M Stella, S Bonassi. Age-related increase of baseline frequencies of sister chromatid exchanges, chromosome aberrations and micronuclei in human lymphocytes. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 6:249–256, 1997.

83. D Lefrancois, W Al Achkar, A Aurias, B Dutrillaux, A Flury-Herard, M GerbaultSeureau, F Hofschir, E Lamoliatte. Chromosomal aberrations induced by low-dose □-irradiation. Study of R-banded chromosomes of human lymphocytes. Mutat Res 212:167–172, 1989.

84. F Marlhens, W Al Achkar, A Aurias, J Couturier, AM Dutrillaux, M GerbaultSereau, F Hoffschir, E Lamoliatte, D Lefrancois, M Lombard, M Muleris, M Prieur, M Prod'homme, L Sabatier, E Viegas-Pêquignot, V Volobouev, B Dutrillaux. The rate of chromosome breakage is age dependent in lymphocytes of adult controls. Hum Genet 73:290–297, 1986.

85. A Aurias, B Dutrillaux. Probable involvement of immunoglobulin superfamily genes in most recurrent chromosomal rearrangements from ataxia teleangiectasia. Hum Genet 72:210–214, 1986.

86. KW Cooper. Cytogenetic analysis of major heterochromatic elements (especially Xh and Y) in Drosophila melanogaster and the theory of "heterochromatin". Chromosoma 10:535, 1959.

87. A Csordas. On the biological role of histone

acetylation. Biochem J 265:23-38, 1990.

88. M Almagor, DR Cole. Changes in chromatin structure during the aging of cell cultures as revealed by differential scanning calorimetry. Biochemistry 28:5688-5693, 1989.

89. A Noda, Y Ning, SF Venable, OM Pereira-Smith, JR Smith. Cloning of senescent cell-derived inhibitors of DNA synthesis using an expression screen. Exp Cell Res 211:90-98, 1994.

90. M Peter, I Herskowitz. Joining the complex: cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitory proteins and the cell cycle. Cell 79:181-184, 1994.

91. J Pines. Arresting developments in cell cycle control. Trends Biochem Sci 19: 143-145, 1994.

92. M Hirsch-Kauffmann, M Schweiger. Aging and chromosomal instability. Rev Physiol Biochem Pharmacol 139:141-174, 1999.

93. L Hagmar, A Brogger, I Hansteen, S Heim, B Hogstedt, L Knudson, B Lambert, K Linnainmaa, F Mitelman, I Nordenson, C Reuterwall, S Salomaa, S Skerfving, M Scorsa. Cancer risk in humans predicted by increased levels of chromosomal aberrations in lymphocytes: Nordic Study Group on the health risk of chromosome damage. Cancer Res 54:2919-2922, 1994.

94. S Bonassi, A Abbondandolo, L Camurri, L Dal Pra, M De Ferrari, F Degrassi, A Forni, L Lamberti, C Lando, P Padovani, D Sbrana, R Puntoni. Are chromosome aberrations in circulating lymphocytes predictive of future cancer onset in humans? Cancer Genet Cytogenet 79:133-135, 1995.

95. E Solomon, J Borrow, AD Goddard. Chromosomal aberrations and cancer. Science 254:1153-1160, 1991.

96. M Fenech, J Rinaldi. A comparison of lymphocyte micronuclei and plasma micronutrients in vegetarians and non-vegetarians. Carcinogenesis 16:223-230, 1995.

97. M Fenech. Chromosomal damage rate, aging, and diet. Ann NY Acad Sci 854:23-36, 1998.

98. M Fenech, J Rinaldi. The relationship between micronuclei in human lymphocytes and plasma levels of vitamin C, vitamin E, Vitamin B12 and folic acid.

Carcinogenesis 15:1405–1411, 1994.

99. BN Ames, LS Gold, WC Willett. The causes and prevention of cancer. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:5258–5265, 1995.

100. M Fenech, C Stockley, C Aitken. Moderate wine consumption protects against hydrogene peroxide-induced DNA damage. Mutagenesis 12:289–296, 1997.

101. K Xue, S Wang, P Zhou, P Wu, R Zhang, Z Xu, W Chen, Y Wang. Micronucleus formation in peripheral blood lymphocytes from smokers and the influence of alcohol- and tea-drinking habits. Int J Cancer 50:702–705, 1992.

102. LF Jarvik, T Kato. Chromosome examinations in aged twins. Am J Hum Genet 22:562–573, 1970.

103. GM Martin. Somatic mutagenesis and antimutagenesis in aging research. Mutat Res 350:35–41, 1996.

104. WT Brown, M Zebrower, F Kieras. Progeria: a model disease for the study of accelerated ageing. Basic Life Sci 35:375–396, 1984.

105. E Gebhart, R Bauer, U Raub, M Schinzel, KW Ruprecht, JB Jonas. Spontaneous and induced chromosomal instability in Werner syndrome. Hum Genet 80:135–139, 1988.

106. RM Herd, RGA Faragher, S Shall, JAA Hunter. Werner's syndrome: a review of the clinical and pathological features and pathogenesis. Eur J Dermatol 3:425–432, 1993.

107. GM Martin. Genetics and Aging: The Werner syndrome as a segmental progeroid syndrome. Adv Exp Med Biol 190:161–170, 1985.

8 Chapter 8. Chromatin, Aging, and Cellular Senescence

1. BR Migeon, E Kazi, C Haisley-Royster, J Hu, R Reeves, L Call, A Lawler, CS Moore, H Morrison, P Jeppesen. Human X inactivation center induces random X chromosome inactivation in male transgenic mice. Genomics 59:113–121, 1999.

2. G Csankovski, A Nagy, R Jaenisch. Synergism of Xist RNA, DNA methylation, and histone hypoacetylation in maintaining X chromosome inactivation. J Cell Biol 153:773–784, 2001.

3. W Reik, J Walter. Genomic imprinting: parental influence on the genome. Nat Rev Genet 2:21–32, 2001.

4. G Farkas, BA Leibovitch, SCR Elgin. Chromatin organization and transcriptional control of gene expression in Drosophila. Gene 253:117–136, 2000.

5. DO Jones, IG Cowell, PB Singh. Mammalian chromodomain proteins: their role in genome organisation and expression. Bioessays 22:124–137, 2000.

6. L Ringrose, R Paro. Remembering silence. Bioessays 23:566–570, 2000.

7. P Laurenson, J Rine. Silencers, silencing, and heritable transcriptional states. Microbiol Rev 56:543–560, 1992.

8. AL Kirchmaier, J Rine. DNA replication-independent silencing in S. cerevisiae. Science 291:646–650, 2001.

9. YC Li, TH Cheng, MR Gartenberg. Establishment of transcriptional silencing in the absence of DNA replication. Science 291:650–653, 2001.

10. DA Sinclair, L Guarente. Extrachromosomal rDNA circles—a cause of aging in yeast. Cell 91:1033–1042, 1997.

11. S Martin, T Laroche, N Suka, M Grunstein, SM Gasser. Relocalization of telomeric Ku and SIR proteins in response to DNA strand breaks in yeast. Cell 97:621–633, 1999.

12. S Kim, A Benguria, CY Lai, SM Jazwinski. Modulation of life-span by histone deacetylase genes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Biol Cell 10:3125–3136, 1999.

13. GM Martin, SN Austad, TE Johnson. Genetic analysis of ageing: role of oxidative damage and environmental

stresses. Nat Genet 13:25–34, 1996.

14. C Kenyon. Ponce d'elegans: genetic quest for the fountain of youth. Cell 84:501–504, 1996.

15. H Hsin, C Kenyon. Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of C. elegans. Nature 399:362–366, 1999.

16. R Branicky, C Benard, S Hekimi. clk-1, mitochondria, and physiological rates. Bioessays 22:48–56, 2000.

17. YJ Lin, L Seroude, S Benzer. Extended life-span and stress resistance in the Drosophila mutant methuselah. Science 282:943–946, 1998.

18. H Vogel, DS Lim, G Karsenty, M Finegold, P Hasty. Deletion of Ku86 causes early onset of senescence in mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:10770–10775, 1999.

19. I Dozmorov, A Bartke, RA Miller. Array-based expression analysis of mouse liver genes: effect of age and of the longevity mutant Prop1df. J Gerontol 56A:B72–B80, 2001.

20. CE Finch, RE Tanzi. Genetics of aging. Science 278:407–411, 1997.

21. CE Finch. Longevity, Senescence, and the Genome. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1990, p. 922.

22. J Campisi. Aging and cancer: the double-edged sword of replicative senescence. J Am Geriatr Soc 45:482–488, 1997.

23. J Campisi. Replicative senescence: an old lives' tale? Cell 84:497–500, 1996.

24. J Campisi. Cancer, aging and cellular senescence. In vivo 14:183–188, 2000.

25. TB Kirkwood, MR Rose. Evolution in senescence: late survival sacrificed for reproduction. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 332:15–24, 1991.

26. JR Smith, OM Pereira-Smith. Replicative senescence: implications for in vivo aging and tumor suppression. Science 273:63–67, 1996.

27. SM Jazwinski. Longevity, genes, and aging. Science

273:54–59, 1996.

28. SM Jazwinski. Metabolic control and gene dysregulation in yeast aging. Ann NY Acad Sci 908:21–30, 2000.

29. M Serrano, AW Lin, ME McCurrach, D Beach, SC Lowe. Oncogenic ras provokes premature cell senescence associated with accumulation of p53 and p16INK4a. Cell 88:593–602, 1997.

30. Q Chen, A Fischer, JD Reagan, LJ Yan, BN Ames. Oxidative DNA damage and senescence of human diploid fibroblast cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92: 4337–4341, 1995.

31. VV Ogryzko, TH Hirai, VR Russanova, DA Barbie, BH Howard. Human fibroblast commitment to a senescence-like state in response to histone deacetylase inhibitors is cell cycle dependent. Mol Cell Biol 16:5210–5218, 1996.

32. AC Lee, BE Fenster, H Ito, K Takeda, NS Bae, T Hirai, ZX Yu, VJ Ferrans, BH Howard, T Finkel. Ras proteins induce senescence by altering the intracellular levels of reactive oxygen species. J Biol Chem 274:7936–7940, 1999.

33. A Di Leonardo, SP Linke, K Clarkin, GM Wahl. DNA damage triggers a prolonged p53-dependent G1 arrest and long-term induction of Cip1 in normal human fibroblasts. Genes Dev 8:2540–2551, 1994.

34. SH Khan, J Moritsugu, GM Wahl. Differential requirement for p19ARF in the p53dependent arrest induced by DNA damage, microtubule disruption, and ribonucleotide depletion. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:3266–3271, 2000.

35. E Chang, CB Harley. Telomere length and replicative aging in human vascular tissues. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:11190–11194, 1995.

36. H Kitano, S Imai. The two-process model of cellular aging. Exp Gerontol 33: 393–419, 1998.

37. BK Kennedy, NR Austriaco, J Zhang, L Guarente. Mutation in the silencing gene SIR4 can delay aging in S. cerevisiae. Cell 80:485–496, 1995.

38. BH Howard. Replicative senescence: considerations relating to the stability of heterochromatin domains. Exp Gerontol 31:281–293, 1996.

39. L Pillus, J Rine. Epigenetic inheritance of transcriptional states in S. cerevisiae. Cell 59:637–647, 1989.

40. T Triolo, R Sternglanz. Role of interactions between the origin recognition complex and SIR1 in transcriptional silencing. Nature 381:251–253, 1996.

41. TH Cheng, MR Gartenberg. Yeast heterochromatin is a dynamic structure that requires silencers continuously. Genes Dev 14:452–463, 2000.

42. J Simon, A Chiang, W Bender, MJ Shimell, M O'Connor. Elements of the Drosophila bithorax complex that mediate repression by Polycomb group products. Dev Biol 158:131–144, 1993.

43. BM Cattanach. Position effect variegation in the mouse. Genet Res 23:291–306, 1974.

44. KA Wareham, MF Lyon, PH Glenister, ED Williams. Age related reactivation of an Xlinked gene. Nature 327:725–727, 1987.

45. Y Kageyama, G Mengus, G Gilfillan, HG Kennedy, C Stuckenholz, RL Kelley, PB Becker, ML Kuroda. Association and spreading of the Drosophila dosage compensation complex from a discrete roX1 chromatin entry site. EMBO J 20:2236–2245, 2001.

46. A Akhtar, D Zink, PB Becker. Chromodomains are protein-RNA interactions modules. Nature 407:405–409, 2000.

47. JJ Issa, PM Vertino, CD Boehm, IF Newsham, SB Baylin. Switch from monoallelic to biallelic human IGF2 promoter methylation during aging and carcinogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:11757–11762, 1996.

48. K Swisshelm, CM Disteche, J Thorvaldsen, A Nelson, D Salk. Age-related increase in methylation of ribosomal genes and inactivation of chromosome-specific rRNA gene clusters in mouse. Mut Res 237:131–146, 1990.

49. JP Issa. Aging, DNA methylation and cancer. Crit Rev Oncol Hematol 32:31–43, 1999.

50. T Jenuwein, CD Allis. Translating the histone code. Science 293:1074–1080, 2001.

51. T Jenuwein. Re-SET-ting heterochromatin by histone methyltransferases. Trends Cell Biol 11:266–273, 2001.

52. M Lachner, D O'Carroll, S Rea, K Mechtler, T Jenuwein. Methylation of histone H3 lysine 9 creates a binding site for HP1 proteins. Nature 410:116–120, 2001.

53. C Reifsnyder, J Lowell, A Clarke, L Pillus. Yeast SAS silencing genes and human genes associated with AML and HIV-1 Tat interactions are homologous with acetyltransferases. Nat Genet 14:42–49, 1996.

54. A Hilfiker, D Hilfiker-Kleiner, A Pannuti, JC Lucchesi. mof, a putative acetyl transferase gene related to the Tip60 and MOZ human genes and to the SAS genes of yeast, is required for dosage compensation in Drosophila. EMBO J 16:2054–2060, 1997.

55. K Ahmad, S Henikoff. Centromeres are specialized replication domains in heterochromatin. J Cell Biol 153:101–110, 2001.

56. BP Chadwick, CM Valley, HF Willard. Histone variant macroH2A contains two distinct macrochromatin domains capable of directing macroH2A to the inactive X chromosome. Nucleic Acids Res 29:2699–2705, 2001.

57. G Laible, A Wolf, R Dorn, G Reuter, C Nislow, A Lebersorger, D Popkin, L Pillus, T Jenuwein. Mammalian homologues of the Polycomb-group gene Enhancer of zeste

 mediate gene silencing in Drosophila heterochromatin and at S. cerevisiae telomeres. EMBO J 16:3219–3232, 1997.

58. L Tian, ZJ Chen. Blocking histone deacetylation in Arabidopsis induces pleiotropic effects on plant gene regulation and development. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98: 200–205, 2001.

59. NR Bertos, AH Wang, XJ Yang. Class II histone deacetylases: structure, function, and regulation. Biochem Cell Biol 79:243–252, 2001.

60. RA Frye. Phylogenetic classification of prokaryotic and eukaryotic Sir2-like proteins. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 273:793–798, 2000.

61. M Cockell, H Renauld, P Watt, SM Gasser. Sif2p

interacts with Sir4p amino-terminal domain and antagonizes telomeric silencing in yeast. Curr Biol 8:787–790, 1998.

62. NMT van der Lugt, J Domen, K Linders, M van Roon, E Robanus-Maandag, H te Riele, M van der Valk, J Deschamps, M Sofroniew, M van Lohuizen, A Berns. Posterior transformation, neurological abnormalities, and severe hematopoietic defects in mice with a targeted deletion of the bmi-1 proto-oncogene. Genes Dev 8:757–769, 1994.

63. JJ Jacobs, K Kieboom, S Marino, RA DePinho, M van Lohuizen. The oncogene and polycomb-group gene bmi-1 regulates cell proliferation and senescence through the ink4a locus. Nature 397:164–168, 1999.

64. JJ Jacobs, B Scheijen, JW Voncken, K Kieboom, A Berns, M van Lohuizen. Bmi-1 collaborates with c-myc in tumorigenesis by inhibiting c-myc-induced apoptosis via INK4a/ARF. Genes Dev 13:2678–2690, 1999.

65. D Zink, R Paro. Drosophila Polycomb-group regulated chromatin inhibits the accessibility of a trans-activator to its target DNA. EMBO J 14:5660–5671, 1995.

66. JE Haber. Sir-Ku-itous routes to make ends meet. Cell 97:829–832, 1999.

67. BY Lu, CP Bishop, JC Eissenberg. Developmental timing and tissue specificity of heterochromatin-mediated silencing. EMBO J 15:1323–1332, 1996.

68. BE Walker, MI Haven. Intensity of multigenerational carcinogenesis from diethylstilbesterol in mice. Carcinogenesis 18:791–793, 1997.

69. GL Wolff, RL Kodell, SR Moore, CA Cooney. Maternal epigenetics and methyl supplements affect agouti gene expression in Avy/a mice. FASEB J 12:949–957, 1998.

9 Chapter 9. Werner Syndrome

1. CE Yu, J Oshima, YH Fu, F Hisama, EM Wijsman, R Alisch, S Matthews, J Nakura, T Miki, S Ouais, GM Martin, J Mulligan, GD Schellenberg. Positional cloning of the Werner's syndrome gene. Science 272:258–262, 1996.

2. MD Gray, JC Shen, AS Kamath-Loeb, A Blank, GM Martin, J Oshima, LA Loeb. The Werner syndrome protein is a DNA helicase. Nat Genet 17:100–103, 1997.

3. S Huang, B Li, MD Gray, J Oshima, IS Mian, J Campisi. The premature aging syndrome protein, WRN, is a 3'→5' exonuclease. Nat Genet 20:114–116, 1998.

4. CJ Epstein, GM Martin, AL Schultz, AG Motulsky. Werner's syndrome: a review of its symptomatology, natural history, pathologic features, genetics and relationships to the natural aging process. Medicine 45:172–221, 1966.

5. GM Martin. Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathology of aging. Birth Defects 14:5–39, 1978.

6. TO Tollefsbol, HJ Cohen. Werner's syndrome: an underdiagnosed disorder resembling premature aging. Age 7:75–88, 1984.

7. M Goto, O Imamura, J Kuromitsu, T Matsumoto, Y Yamabe, Y Tokutake, N Suzuki, B Mason, D Drayna, M Sugawara, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi. Analysis of helicase gene mutations in Japanese Werner's syndrome patients. Hum Genet 99:191–193, 1997.

8. M Goto. Hierarchical deterioration of body systems in Werner's syndrome: implications for normal aging. Mech Aging Dev 98:239–254, 1997.

9. M Goto, RW Miller, Y Ishikawa, H Sugano. Excess of rare cancers in Werner syndrome (adult progeria). Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 5:239–246, 1996.

10. FB Johnson, RA Marciniak, M McVey, SA Stewart, WC Hahn, L Guarente. The Sac

180 Oshima charomyces cerevisiae WRN homolog Sgs1p participates in telomere maintenance in cells lacking telomerase. EMBO J 20:905–913, 2001.

11. Y Ishikawa, RW Miller, R Machinami, H Sugano, M Goto.

Atypical osteosarcomas in Werner Syndrome (adult progeria). Jpn J Cancer Res 91:1345–1349, 2000.

12. Y Ishikawa, H Sugano, T Matsumoto, Y Furuichi, RW Miller, M Goto. Unusual features of thyroid carcinomas in Japanese patients with Werner syndrome and possible genotype-phenotype relations to cell type and race. Cancer 85:1345–1352, 1999.

13. A Postiglione, A Soricelli, EM Covelli, N Iazzetta, A Ruocco, G Milan, L Santoro, B Alfano, A Brunetti. Premature aging in Werner's syndrome spares the central nervous system. Neurobiol Aging 17:325–330, 1996.

14. CD Rubin, JE Zerwekh, BY Reed-Gitomer, CY Pak. Characterization of osteoporosis in a patient with Werner's syndrome. Am Geriatr Soc 40:1161–1163, 1992.

15. O Werner. Über Katarakt in Verbindung mit Sklerodermie. Doctoral dissertation, Kiel University, Germany, 1904.

16. FM Hisama, J Oshima, CE Yu, YH Fu, J Mulligan, EM Weissman, GD Schellenberg. Comparison of methods for identifying transcription units and transcription map of the Werner syndrome gene region. Genomics 52:352–357, 1998.

17. AR Mushegian, DE Bassett, MS Boguski, P Bork, EV Konin. Positionally cloned human disease genes: pattern of evolutionary conservation and functional motifs. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA. 94:5831–5836, 1997.

18. MJ Moser, WR Holley, A Chatterjee, SI Mian. The proofreading domain of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I and other DNA and/or RNA exonuclease domains. Nucleic Acids Res 25:5110–5118, 1997.

19. AE Gorbalenya, EV Koonin, AP Donchenko, VM Blinov. Two related superfamilies of putative helicases involved in replication, recombination, repair, and expression of DNA and RNA genomes. Nucleic Acids Res 17:4713–4730, 1989.

20. V Morozov, AR Mushegian, EV Koonin, P Bork. A putative nucleic acid-binding domain in Bloom's and Werner's syndrome helicases. Trends Biochem Sci 22: 417–418, 1997.

21. N Suzuki, A Shimamoto, O Imamura, J Kuromitsu, S Kitao, M Goto, Y Furuichi. DNA helicase activity in Werner's syndrome gene product synthesized in a baculovirus system. Nucleic Acids Res 25:2973–2979, 1997.

22. Z Liu, MJ Macias, MJ Bottomley, G Stier, JP Linge, M Nilges, P Bork, M Sattler. The three-dimensional structure of the HRDC domain and implications for the Werner and Bloom syndrome proteins. Structure Fold Des 7:1557–1566, 1999.

23. L Ye, J Nakura, A Morishima, T Miki. Transcriptional activation by the Werner syndrome gene product in yeast. Exp Gerontol 33:805–812, 1998.

24. AS Balajee, A Machwe, A May, MD Gray, J Oshima, GM Martin, JO Nehlin, R Brosh, DK Orren, VA Bohr. The Werner protein is involved in RNA polymerase II transcription. Mol Biol Cell 10:2655–2668, 1999.

25. T Matsumoto, A Shimamoto, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Impaired nuclear loclization of defective DNA helicases in Werner's syndrome. Nat Genet 16:335–336, 1997.

26. T Matsumoto, O Imamura, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Characterization of the nuclear localization signal in the DNA helicase involved in Werner's syndrome. Int J Mol Med 1:71–76, 1998.

27. J Oshima, CE Yu, C Piussan, G Klein, J Jabkowski, S Balci, T Miki, J Nakura, T Ogi

Werner Syndrome 181 hara, J Ells, M Smith, MI Melaragno, M Fraccaro, S Scappaticci, J Matthews, S Ouais, A Jarzebowicz, GD Schellenberg, GM Martin. Homozygous and compound heterozygous mutations at the Werner syndrome locus. Hum Mol Genet 5: 1909–1913, 1996.

28. CE Yu, J Oshima, EM Wijsman, J Nakura, T Miki, C Piussan, S Matthews, YH Fu, J Mulligan, GM Martin, GD Schellenberg, the Werner's Syndrome Collaborative Group. Mutations in the consensus helicase domains of the Werner's syndrome gene. Am J Hum Genet 60:330–341, 1997.

29. T Matsumoto, O Imamura, Y Yamabe, J Kuromitsu, Y Tokutake, A Shimamoto, N Suzuki, M Satoh, S Kitao, K Ichikawa, H Kataoka, K Sugawara, W Thomas, B Mason, Z Tsuchihashi, D Drayna, M Sugawara, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi, M Goto. Mutation and haplotype analyses of the Werner's syndrome gene based on its genomic structure: genetic epidemiology in the Japanese population. Hum Genet 100:123–130, 1997.

30. MJ Moser, J Oshima, RJ Monnat. Mutation update: WRN mutations in Werner syndrome. Hum Mutat 13:271–279, 1999.

31. NA Ellis, J Groden, TZ Ye, J Straughen, DJ Lennon, S Ciocci, M Proytcheva, J German. The Bloom's syndrome gene product is homologous to RecQ helicases. Cell 83:655-666, 1995.

32. Y Yamabe, M Sugimoto, M Satoh, N Suzuki, M Sugawara, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Down-regulation of the defective transcripts of the Werner's syndrome gene in the cells of patients. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 236:151-154, 1997.

33. M Goto, Y Yamabe, M Shiratori, M Okada, T Kawabe, T Matsumoto, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi. Immunological diagnosis of Werner syndrome by down-regulated and truncated gene products. Hum Genet 105:301-307, 1999.

34. Y Ishikawa, H Sugano, T Matsumoto, Y Furuichi, RW Miller and M Goto. Unusual features of thyroid carcinomas in Japanese patients with Werner syndrome and possible genotype-phenotype relations to cell type and race. Cancer 85:1345-52, 1999.

35. JC Shen, MD Gray, J Oshima, LA Loeb. Characterization of Werner syndrome protein DNA helicase activity: Directionality, substrate dependence, and stimulation by replication protein A. Nucleic Acids Res 26:2879-2885, 1998.

36. N Suzuki, M Shiratori, M Goto, Y Furuichi, Werner syndrome helicase contains a 5→3 exonuclease activity that digests DNA and RNA strands in DNA/DNA and RNA/DNA duplexes dependent on unwinding. Nucleic Acids Res 27(11):2361- 2368, 1999.

37. RM Jr Brosh, DK Orren, JO Nehlin, PH Ravn, MK Kenny, A Machwe, VA Bohr. Functional and physical interaction between WRN helicase and human replication protein A. J Biol Chem 274:18341-18350, 1999.

38. CE Ogburn, Oshima J, Poot M, Chen R, Hunt KE, Gollahon KA, Rabinovitch PS, Martin GM. An apoptosis-inducing genotoxin differentiates heterozygotic carriers for Werner helicase mutations from wild-type and homozygous mutants. Hum Genet 101:121-125, 1997.

39. DK Orren, RM Jr Brosh, JO Nehlin, A Machwe, MD Gray, VA Bohr. Enzymatic and DNA binding properties of purified WRN protein: high affinity binding to singlestranded DNA but not to DNA damage induced by 4NQO. Nucleic Acids Res 27:3557-3566, 1999.

40. MJ Moser, AS Kamath-Loeb, JE Jacob, SE Bennett, J Oshima, RJ Monnat. WRN helicase expression in Werner syndrome cell lines. Nucleic Acids Res 2000 28:648- 654, 2000.

41. A Machwe, R Ganunis, VA Bohr, DK Orren. Selective blockage of the 3→5 exonuclease activity of WRN protein by certain oxidative modifications and bulky lesions in DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 28:2762-2770, 2000.

42. H Yan, CY Chen, R Kobayashi, J Newport. Replication focus-forming activity 1 and the Werner syndrome gene product. Nat Genet 19:375-378, 1998.

43. A Constantinou, M Tarsounas, JK Karow, RM Brosh, VA Bohr, ID Hickson, SC West. Werner's syndrome protein (WRN) migrates Holliday junctions and co-localizes with RPA upon replication arrest. EMBO Reports 1:80-84, 2000.

44. CY Chen, J Graham, H Yan. Evidence for a replication function of FFA-1, the Xenopus orthologue of Werner syndrome protein. J Cell Biol 152:985-996, 2001.

45. Fry M, Loeb LA. Human Werner syndrome DNA helicase unwinds tetrahelical structures of the fragile X syndrome repeat sequence d(CGG)n. J Biol Chem 274(18): 12797-12802, 1999.

46. JC Shen, MD Gray, J Oshima, AS Kamath-Loeb, M Fry, LA Loeb. Werner syndrome protein. I. DNA helicase and DNA exonuclease reside on the same polypeptide. J Biol Chem 273:34139-34144, 1998.

47. JC Shen, LA Loeb. Werner syndrome exonuclease catalyzes structure-dependent degradation of DNA. Nucleic Acids Res 28:3260-3268, 2000.

48. B Li, L Comai. Functional interaction between Ku and the Werner syndrome protein in DNA end processing. J Biol Chem 275:28349-28352, 2000.

49. Huang S, Beresten S, Li B, Oshima J, Ellis NA, Campisi J. Characterization of the human and mouse WRN 3→5 exonuclease. Nucleic Acids Res 28(12):2396-2405, 2000.

50. B Li, L Comai. Requirements for the nucleolytic processing of DNA ends by the Werner syndrome

protein-Ku70/80 complex. J Biol Chem 276:9896–9902, 2001.

51. M Lebel, EA Spillare, CC Harris, P Leder. The Werner syndrome gene product copurifies with the DNA replication complex and interacts with PCNA and topoisomerase I. J Biol Chem 274:37795–37799, 1999.

52. AM Szekely, YH Chen, C Zhang, J Oshima, SM Weissman. Werner protein recruits DNA polymerase δ to the nucleolus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:11365–11370, 2000.

53. AS Kamath-Loeb, E Johansson, PM Burgers, LA Loeb. Functional interaction between the Werner syndrome protein and DNA polymerase δ. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:4603–4608, 2000.

54. AS Kamath-Loeb, LA Loeb, E Johansson, PM Burgers, M Fry. Interactions between the Werner syndrome helicase and DNA polymerase δ specifically facilitate copying of tetraplex and hairpin structures of the d(CGG)n trinucleotide repeat sequence. J Biol Chem 276:16439–16446, 2001.

55. FG Harmon, SC Kowalczykowski. RecQ helicase, in concert with RecA and SSB proteins, initiates and disrupts DNA recombination. Genes Dev 12:1134–1144, 1998.

56. K Yamagata, J Kato, A Shimamoto, M Goto, Y Furuichi, H Ikeda. Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes suppress hyperrecombination in yeast sgs1 mutant: implication for genomic instability in human diseases. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95: 8733–8738, 1998.

57. Hoehn H, Bryant EM, Au K, Norwood TH, Boman H, Martin GM. Variegated translocation mosaicism in human skin fibroblast cultures. Cytogenet Cell Genet 15(5):282–298, 1975.

58. P Karran. DNA double strand break repair in mammalian cells. Curr Opin Genet Dev 10:144–150, 2000.

59. MP Cooper, A Machwe, DK Orren, RM Brosh, D Ramsden, VA Bohr. Ku complex interacts with and stimulates the Werner protein. Genes Dev 14:907–912, 2000.

60. AS Kamath-Loeb, JC Shen, LA Loeb, M Fry. Werner syndrome protein. II. Characterization of the integral 3′→5′ DNA exonuclease. J Biol Chem 273:34145–34150, 1998.

61. M Shiratori, S Sakamoto, N Suzuki, Y Tokutake, Y Kawabe, T Enomoto, M Sugimoto, M Goto, T Matsumoto, Y Furuichi. Detection by epitope-defined monoclonal antibodies of Werner DNA helicases in the nucleoplasm and their upregulation by cell transformation and immortalization. J Cell Biol. 144:1-9, 1999.

62. I Ohsugi, Y Tokutake, N Suzuki, T Ide, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi. Telomere repeat DNA forms a large non-covalent complex with unique cohesive properties which is dissociated by Werner syndrome DNA helicase in the presence of replication protein A. Nucleic Acids Res 28:3642-3648, 2000.

63. VP Schulz, VA Zakian, CE Ogburn, J McKay, AA Jarzebowicz, SD Edland, GM Martin. Accelerated loss of telomeric repeats may not explain accelerate replicative decline of Werner syndrome cells. Hum Genet 97:750-754, 1996.

64. H Tahara, Y Tokutake, S Maeda, H Kataoka, T Watanabe, M Satoh, T Matsumoto, M Sugawara, T Ide, M Goto, Y Furuichi, M Sugimoto. Abnormal telomere dynamics of B-lymphoblastoid cell strains from Werner's syndrome patients transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. Oncogene 15:1911-1920, 1997.

65. M Sugimoto, T Ide, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Reconsideration of senescence, immortalization and telomere maintenance of Epstein-Barr virus-transformed human B-lymphoblastoid cell lines. Mech Aging Dev 107:51-60, 1999.

66. FS Wyllie, CJ Jones, JW Skinner, MF Haughton, C Wallis, D Wynford-Thomas, RG Faragher, D Kipling. Telomerase prevents the accelerated cell ageing of Werner syndrome fibroblasts. Nat Genet 24:16-17, 2000.

67. MM Ouellette, LD McDaniel, WE Wright, JW Shay, RA Schultz. The establishment of telomerase-immortalized cell lines representing human chromosome instability syndromes. Hum Mol Genet 9:403-411, 2000.

68. D Choi, PS Whittier, J Oshima, WD Funk. Telomerase expression prevents replicative senescence but does not fully reset mRNA expression patterns in Werner syndrome cell strains. FASEB J 15:1014-1020, 2001.

69. EA Spillare, AI Robles, XW Wang, JC Shen, CE Yu, GD Schellenberg, CC Harris. p53-mediated apoptosis is attenuated in Werner syndrome cells. Genes Dev. 13:

1355–1360, 1999.

70. G Blander, J Kipnis, JF Leal, CE Yu, GD Schellenberg, M Oren. Physical and functional interaction between p53 and the Werner's syndrome protein. J Biol Chem 274:29463–29469, 1999.

71. FM Hisama, YH Chen, MS Meyn, J Oshima, SM Weissman. WRN or telomerase constructs reverse 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide sensitivity in transformed Werner syndrome fibroblasts. Cancer Res 60:2372–2376, 2000.

72. DB Lombard, C Beard, B Johnson, RA Marciniak, J Dausman, R Bronson, JE Buhlmann, R Lipman, R Curry, A Sharpe, R Jaenisch, L Guarente. Mutations in the WRN gene in mice accelerate mortality in a p53-null background. Mol Cell Biol 20:3286–3291, 2000.

73. M Lebel, RD Cardiff, P Leder. Tumorigenic effect of nonfunctional p53 or p21 in mice mutant in the Werner syndrome helicase. Cancer Res 61:1816–1819, 2001.

74. Y Kawabe, M Seki, T Seki, WS Wang, O Imamura, Y Furuichi, H Saitoh, T Enomoto. Covalent modification of the Werner's syndrome gene product with the ubiquitinrelated protein, SUMO-1. J Biol Chem 275:20963–20966, 2000.

75. M Lebel, Leder P. A deletion within the murine Werner syndrome helicase induces sensitivity to inhibitors of topoisomerase and loss of cellular proliferative capacity. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:13097–13102, 1998.

76. L Wang, CE Ogburn, CB Ware, WC Ladiges, H Youssoufian, GM Martin, J Oshima. Cellular Werner phenotypes in mice expressing a putative dominant-negative human WRN gene. Genetics 154:357–362, 2000.

77. E Castro, CE Ogburn, KE Hunt, R Tilvis, J Louhija, R Penttinen, R Erkkola, A Panduro, R Riestra, C Piussan, SS Deeb, L Wang, SD Edland, GM Martin, J Oshima. Polymorphisms at the Werner locus: I. Newly identified polymorphisms, ethnic variability of 1367Cys/Arg, and its stability in a population of Finnish centenarians. Am J Med Genet 82:399–403, 1999.

78. G Passarino, P Shen, JB Van Kirk, AA Lin, G De Benedictis, LL Cavalli Sforza, PJ Oefner, PA Underhill. The Werner syndrome gene and global sequence variation.

Genomics 71:118–122, 2001.

79. E Castro, SD Edland, L Lee, CE Ogburn, SS Deeb, G Brown, A Panduro, R Riestra, R Tilvis, J Louhija, R Penttinen, R Erkkola, L Wang, GM Martin, J Oshima. Polymorphisms at the Werner locus: II. 1074Leu/Phe, 1367Cys/Arg, longevity, and atherosclerosis. Am J Med Genet 95:374–380, 2000.

80. L Ye, T Miki, J Nakura, J Oshima, K Kamino, H Rakugi, H Ikegami, J Higaki, SD Edland, GM Martin, T Ogihara. Association of a polymorphic variant of the Werner helicase gene with myocardial infarction in a Japanese population. Am J Med Genet 68:494–498, 1997.

81. H Morita, H Kurihara, T Sugiyama, C Hamada, Y Yazaki. A polymorphic variant C1367R of the Werner helicase gene and atherosclerotic diseases in the Japanese population. Thromb Haemost 82:160–161, 1999.

82. H Yamada, Y Yamada, A Fukatsu, N Miura, T Aoki, A Futenma, S Kakumu. Polymorphism of Werner helicase-associated gene in long-term hemodialysis patients. Nephron 86:543, 2000.

83. M Satoh, M Imai, M Sugimoto, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Prevalence of Werner's syndrome heterozygotes in Japan. Lancet 353:1766, 1999.

10 Chapter 10 .Bloom Syndrome: Genetic, Cellular, and Molecular Features as Compared to Werner Syndrome

1. AJ van Brabant, R Stan, NA Ellis. DNA helicases, genomic instability, and human genetic disease. Annu Rev of Genomics Hum Genet 1:409–459, 2000.

2. D Bloom. Congenital telangiectatic erythema resembling lupus erythematosus in dwarfs. Am J Dis Child 88:754–758, 1954.

3. J German, NA Ellis. Bloom syndrome. In: Metabolic and Molecular Basis of Inherited Disease. CR Scriver, AL Beaudet, WS Sly, D Valle, eds. New York: McGrawHill, 2000, pp 733–752.

4. JH Ray, J German. The cytogenetics of the “chromosome-breakage syndromes.” In: Chromosome Mutation and Neoplasia. J German, ed. New York: Liss, 1983, pp 135–167.

5. EM Kuhn, E Therman, C Denniston. Mitotic chiasmata, gene density, and oncogenes. Hum Genet 70:1–5, 1985.

6. RS Chaganti, S Schonberg, J German. A manyfold increase in sister chromatid exchanges in Bloom’s syndrome lymphocytes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 71:4508- 4512, 1974.

7. RG Langlois, WL Bigbee, RH Jensen, J German. Evidence for increased in vivo mutation and somatic recombination in Bloom syndrome. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 86:670–674, 1989.

8. S Kyoizumi, N Nakamura, H Takebe, K Tatsumi, J German, M Akiyama. Frequency of variant erythrocytes at the glycophorin-A locus in two Bloom’s syndrome patients. Mutat Res 214:215–222, 1989.

9. Vijayalaxmi, HJ Evans, JH Ray, J German. Bloom syndrome: evidence for an increased mutation frequency in vivo. Science 221:851–853, 1983.

10. Y Kusunoki, T Hayashi, Y Hirai, J Kushiro, K Tatsumi, T Kurihara, M Zghal, et al. Increased rate of spontaneous mitotic recombination in T lymphocytes from a Bloom syndrome patient using a flow-cytometric assay at HLA-A locus. Jpn J Cancer Res 85:610–618, 1994.

11. A Tachibana, K Tatsumi, T Masui, T Kato. Large deletions at the HPRT locus associated with the mutator phenotype in a Bloom's syndrome lymphoblastoid cell line. Mol Carcinog 17:41-47, 1996.

12. J Groden, J German. Bloom's syndrome. XVIII. Hypermutability at a tandem-repeat locus. Hum Genet 90:360-367, 1992.

13. J Groden, Y Nakamura, J German. Molecular evidence that homologous recombination occurs in proliferating human somatic cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 87: 4315-4319, 1990.

14. ST Warren, RA Schultz, CC Change, MH Wade, JE Trosko. Elevated spontaneous mutation rate in Bloom syndrome fibroblasts. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 78:3133- 3137, 1981.

15. RS Gupta, S Goldstein. Diphtheria toxin resistance in human fibroblast cell strains from normal and cancer-prone individuals. Mutat Res 73:331-338, 1980.

16. K Fukuchi, K Tanaka, J Nakura, Y Kumahara, T Uchida, Y Okada. Elevated spontaneous mutation rate in SV40-transformed Werner syndrome fibroblast cell lines. Somat Cell Mol Genet 11:303-308, 1985.

17. S Kyoizumi, Y Kusunoki, T Seyama, A Hatamochi, M Goto. In vivo somatic mutations in Werner's syndrome. Hum Genet 103:405-410, 1998.

18. MJ Moser, WL Bigbee, SG Grant, MJ Emond, RG Langlois, RH Jensen, J Oshima, RJ Monnat Jr. Genetic instability and hematologic disease risk in Werner syndrome patients and heterozygotes. Cancer Res 60:2492-2496, 2000.

19. H Hoehn, EM Bryant, K Au, TH Norwood, H Boman, GM Martin. Variegated translocation mosaicism in human skin fibroblast cultures. Cytogenet Cell Genet 15:282-298, 1975.

20. S Scappaticci, D Cerimele, M Fraccaro. Clonal structural chromosomal rearrangements in primary fibroblast cultures and in lymphocytes of patients with Werner's syndrome. Hum Genet 62:16-24, 1982.

21. R Melcher, R von Golitschek, C Steinlein, D Schindler, H Neitzel, K Kainer, M Schmid, H Hoehn. Spectral karyotyping of Werner syndrome fibroblast cultures. Cytogenet Cell Genet 91:180-185, 2000.

22. AB Krepinsky, AJ Rainbow, JA Heddle. Studies on the

ultraviolet light sensitivity of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts. Mutat Res 69:357–368, 1980.

23. K Ishizaki, T Yagi, M Inoue, O Nikaido, H Takebe. DNA repair in Bloom's syn

214 Hu and Ellis drome fibroblasts after UV irradiation or treatment with mitomycin C. Mutat Res 80:213–219, 1981.

24. AB Krepinsky, JA Heddle, J German. Sensitivity of Bloom's syndrome lymphocytes to ethyl methanesulfonate. Hum Genet 50:151–156, 1979.

25. T Kurihara, M Inoue, K Tatsumi. Hypersensitivity of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts to N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea. Mutat Res 184:147–151, 1987.

26. CE Ogburn, J Oshima, M Poot, R Chen, KE Hunt, KA Gollahon, PS Rabinovitch, GM Martin. An apoptosis-inducing genotoxin differentiates heterozygotic carriers for Werner helicase mutations from wild-type and homozygous mutants. Hum Genet 101:121–125, 1997.

27. M Poot, KA Gollahon, PS Rabinovitch. Werner syndrome lymphoblastoid cells are sensitive to camptothecin-induced apoptosis in S-phase. Hum Genet 104:10–14, 1999.

28. M Poot, JS Yom, SH Whang, JT Kato, KA Gollahon, PS Rabinovitch. Werner syndrome cells are sensitive to DNA cross-linking drugs. FASEB J 15:1224–1226, 2001.

29. J German, E Passarge. Bloom syndrome. XII. Report from the Registry for 1987. Clin Genet 35:57–69, 1989.

30. J German. Bloom's syndrome. I. Genetical and clinical observations in the first twenty-seven patients. Am J Hum Genet 21:196–227, 1969.

31. R Weksberg, C Smith, L Anson-Cartwright, K Maloney. Bloom syndrome: a single complementation group defines patients of diverse ethnic origin. Am J Hum Genet 42:816–824, 1988.

32. LD McDaniel, RA Schultz. Elevated sister chromatid exchange phenotype of Bloom syndrome cells is complemented by human chromosome 15. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:7968–7972, 1992.

33. J German, AM Roe, M Leppert, NA Ellis. Bloom syndrome: an analysis of consanguineous families assigns the locus

mutated to chromosome band 15q26.1. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91:6669–6673, 1994.

34. J German. Bloom's syndrome. VIII. Review of clinical and genetic aspects. In Genetic Diseases among Ashkenazi Jews. RM Goodman, AG Motulsky, eds. New York: Raven Press, 1979, pp 121–139.

35. NA Ellis, AM Roe, J Kozloski, M Proytcheva, C Falk, J German. Linkage disequilibrium between the FES, D15S127, and BLM loci in Ashkenazi Jews with Bloom syndrome. Am J Hum Genet 55:453–460, 1994.

36. NA Ellis, J Groden, T-Z Ye, J Straughen, DJ Lennon, S Ciocci, M Proytcheva, J German. The Bloom's syndrome gene product is homologous to RecQ helicases. Cell 83:655–666, 1995.

37. NA Ellis, S Ciocci, M Proytcheva, D Lennon, J Groden, J German. The Ashkenazi Jewish Bloom syndrome mutation blm Ash is present in non-Jewish Central Americans. Am J Hum Genet 63:1685–1693, 1998.

38. J German, S Schonberg, E Louie, RSK Chaganti. Bloom syndrome. IV. Sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes. Am J Hum Genet 29: 248–255, 1977.

39. J German, NA Ellis, M Proytcheva. Bloom's syndrome. XIX. Cytogenetic and population evidence for genetic heterogeneity. Clin Genet 49:223–231, 1996.

40. NA Ellis, DJ Lennon, M Proytcheva, B Alhadeff, EE Henderson, J German. Somatic intragenic recombination within the mutated locus BLM can correct the high-SCE phenotype of Bloom syndrome cells. Am J Hum Genet 57:1019–1027, 1995.

41. W Thomas, M Rubenstein, M Goto, D Drayna. A genetic analysis of the Werner syndrome region on human chromosome 8p. Genomics 16:685–690, 1993.

42. GD Schellenberg, GM Martin, EM Wijsman, J Nakura, T Miki, T Ogihara. Homozygosity mapping and Werner's syndrome. Lancet 339:1002, 1992.

43. CE Yu, J Oshima, KA Goddard, T Miki, J Nakura, T Ogihara, M Poot, H Hoehn, M Fraccaro, C Piussan, et al. Linkage disequilibrium and haplotype studies of chromosome

8p 11.1–21.1 markers and Werner syndrome. Am J Hum Genet 55: 356–364, 1994.

44. MJ Moser, J Oshima, RJ Monnat Jr. WRN mutations in Werner syndrome. Hum Mutat 13:271–279, 1999.

45. CE Yu, J Oshima, YH Fu, EM Wijsman, F Hisama, R Alisch, S Matthews, J Nakura, T Miki, S Ouais, GM Martin, J Mulligan, GD Schellenberg. Positional cloning of the Werner's syndrome gene. Science 272:258–262, 1996.

46. H Nakayama, K Nakayama, R Nakayama, N Irino, Y Nakayama, PC Hanawalt. Isolation and genetic characterization of a thymineless death-resistant mutant of Escherichia coli K12: identification of a new mutation (recQ1) that blocks the RecF recombination pathway. Mol Gen Genet 195:474–480, 1984.

47. S Gangloff, JP McDonald, C Bendixen, L Arthur, R Rothstein. The yeast type I topoisomerase top3 interacts with Sgs1, a DNA helicase homolog: a potential eukaryotic reverse gyrase. Mol Cell Biol 14:8391–8398, 1994.

48. E Stewart, CR Chapman, F Al-Khodairy, AM Carr, T Enoch. rqh1+, A fission yeast gene related to the Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes, is required for reversible S phase arrest. EMBO J 16:2682–2692, 1997.

49. K Kusano, ME Berres, WR Engels. Evolution of the RECQ family of heliacases: a drosophila homolog, Dmblm, is similar to the human Bloom syndrome gene. Genetics 151:1027–1039, 1999.

50. F Hartung, H Plchova, H Puchta. Molecular characterisation of RecQ homologues in Arabidopsis thaliana. Nucleic Acids Res 28:4275–4282, 2000.

51. CY Chen, J Graham, H Yan. Evidence for a replication function of FFA-1, the Xenopus orthologue of Werner syndrome protein. J Cell Biol 152:985–996, 2001.

52. S Liao, J Graham, H Yan. The function of Xenopus Bloom's syndrome protein homolog (xBLM) in DNA replication. Genes Dev 14:2570–2575, 2000.

53. W Wang, M Seki, Y Narita, E Sonoda, S Takeda, K Yamada, T Masuko, T Katada, T Enomoto. Possible association of BLM in decreasing DNA double strand breaks during DNA replication. EMBO J 19:3428–3435, 2000.

54. WS Wang, M Seki, T Yamaoka, T Seki, S Tada, T Katada, H Fujimoto, T Enomoto. Cloning of two isoforms of mouse DNA helicase Q1/RecQL cDNA; alpha form is expressed ubiquitously and beta form specifically in the testis. Biochim Biophys Acta 1443:198–202, 1998.

55. N Chester, F Kuo, C Kozak, CD O'Hara, P Leder. Stage-specific apoptosis, developmental delay, and embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a targeted disruption in the murine Bloom's syndrome gene. Genes Dev 12:3382–3393, 1998.

56. G Luo, IM Santoro, LD McDaniel, I Nishijima, M Mills, H Youssoufian, H Vogel, RA Schultz, A Bradley. Cancer predisposition caused by elevated mitotic recombination in Bloom mice. Nat Genet 26:424–429, 2000.

57. M Lebel, P Leder. A deletion within the murine Werner syndrome helicase induces sensitivity to inhibitors of topoisomerase and loss of cellular proliferative capacity. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:13097–13102, 1998.

58. L Wang, CE Ogburn, CB Ware, WC Ladiges, H Youssoufian, GM Martin, J Oshima. Cellular Werner phenotypes in mice expressing a putative dominant-negative human WRN gene. Genetics 154:357–362, 2000.

59. T Ohhata, R Araki, R Fukumura, A Kuroiwa, Y Matsuda, K Tatsumi, M Abe. Cloning, genomic structure and chromosomal localization of the gene encoding mouse DNA helicase RecQ helicase protein-like 4. Gene 261:251–258, 2000.

60. KL Puranam, PJ Blackshear.Cloning and characterization of RECQL, a potential human homologue of the Escherichia coli DNA helicase RecQ. J Biol Chem 269:29838–29845, 1994.

61. M Seki, H Miyazawa, S Tada, J Yanagisawa, T Yamaoka, S Hoshino, K Ozawa, T Eki. Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding human DNA helicase Q1 which has homology to Escherichia coli Rec Q helicase and localization of the gene at chromosome 12p12. Nucleic Acids Res 22:4566–4573, 1994.

62. M Nogami, K Okumura, S Kitao, NM Lindor, M Shiratori, Y Furuichi, A Shimamoto. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome responsible gene, RECQL4: genomic structure and products. Genomics 61:268–276, 1999.

63. S Kitao, A Shimamoto, M Goto, RW Miller, WA Smithson,

NM Lindor, Y Furuichi. Mutations in RECQL4 cause a subset of cases of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Nat Genet 22:82–84, 1999.

64. S Kitao, I Ohsugi, K Ichikawa, M Goto, Y Furuichi, A Shimamoto. Cloning of two new human helicase genes of the RecQ family: biological significance of multiple species in higher eukaryotes. Genomics 54:443–452, 1998.

65. NF Neff, NA Ellis, TZ Ye, J Noonan, K Huang, M Sanz, M Proytcheva. The DNA helicase activity of BLM is necessary for the correction of the genomic instability of bloom syndrome cells. Mol Biol Cell 10:665–676, 1999.

66. A Bahr, F De Graeve, C Kedinger, B Chatton. Point mutations causing Bloom's syndrome abolish ATPase and DNA helicase activities of the BLM protein. Oncogene 17:2565–2571, 1998.

67. V Morozov, AR Mushegian, EV Koonin, P Bork. A putative nucleic acid-binding domain in Bloom's and Werner's syndrome helicases. Trends Biochem Sci 22: 417–418, 1997.

68. H Kaneko, KO Orii, E Matsui, N Shimozawa, T Fukao, T Matsumoto, A Shimamoto, Y Furuichi, S Hayakawa, K Kasahara, N Kondo. BLM (the causative gene of Bloom syndrome) protein translocation into the nucleus by a nuclear localization signal. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 240:348–353, 1997.

69. S Huang, B Li, MD Gray, J Oshima, IS Mian, J Campisi. The premature ageing syndrome protein, WRN, is a 3□→5□ exonuclease. Nat Genet 20:114–116, 1998.

70. JC Shen, MD Gray, J Oshima, AS Kamath-Loeb, M Fry, LA Loeb. Werner syndrome protein. I. DNA helicase and DNA exonuclease reside on the same polypeptide. J Biol Chem 273:34139–34144, 1998.

71. JK Karow, RK Chakraverty, ID Hickson. The Bloom's syndrome gene product is a 3□–5□ DNA helicase. J Biol Chem 272:30611–30614, 1997.

72. H Sun, JK Karow, ID Hickson, N Maizels. The Bloom's syndrome helicase unwinds G4 DNA. J Biol Chem 273:27587–27592, 1998.

73. RM Brosh Jr, A Majumdar, S Desai, ID Hickson, VA Bohr, MM Seidman. Unwinding of a DNA triple helix by the Werner

and Bloom syndrome helicases. J Biol Chem 276:3024–3030, 2001.

74. JK Karow, A Constantinou, JL Li, SC West, ID Hickson. The Bloom's syndrome gene product promotes branch migration of Holliday junctions. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:6504–6508, 2000.

75. AJ van Brabant, T Ye, M Sanz, J German, NA Ellis, WK Holloman. Binding and melting of D-loops by the bloom syndrome helicase. Biochemistry 39: 14617–14625, 2000.

76. M Fry, LA Loeb. Human werner syndrome DNA helicase unwinds tetrahelical structures of the fragile X syndrome repeat sequence d(CGG)n. J Biol Chem 274:12797–12802, 1999.

77. P Mohaghegh, JK Karow, RM Jr Brosh Jr, VA Bohr, ID Hickson. The Bloom's and Werner's syndrome proteins are DNA structure-specific helicases. Nucleic Acids Res 29:2843–2849, 2001.

78. NA Ellis, M Proytcheva, MM Sanz, TZ Ye, J German. Transfection of BLM into cultured Bloom syndrome cells reduces the sister-chromatid exchange rate toward normal. Am J Hum Genet 65:1368–1374, 1999.

79. S Zhong, P Hu, TZ Ye, R Stan, NA Ellis, PP Pandolfi. A role for PML and the nuclear body in genomic stability. Oncogene 18:7941–7942, 1999.

80. M Hodges, C Tissot, K Howe, D Grimwade, PS Freemont. Structure, organization, and dynamics of promyelocytic leukemia protein nuclear bodies. Am J Hum Genet 63:297–304, 1998.

81. PP Pandolfi. Oncogenes and tumor suppressors in the molecular pathogenesis of acute promyelocytic leukemia. Hum Mol Genet 10:769–775, 2001.

82. S Zhong, P Salomoni, PP Pandolfi. The transcriptional role of PML and the nuclear body. Nat Cell Biol 2:85–90, 2000.

83. GG Maul. Nuclear domain 10, the site of DNA virus transcription and replication. Bioessays 20:660–667, 1998.

84. AM Ishov, AG Sotnikov, D Negorev, OV Vladimirova, N Neff, T Kamitani, ET Yeh, JF Strauss 3rd, GG Maul. PML is critical for ND10 formation and recruits the PML-interacting protein daxx to this nuclear structure when

modified by SUMO-1. J Cell Biol 147:221–234, 1999.

85. V Gharibyan, H Youssoufian. Localization of the Bloom syndrome helicase to punctate nuclear structures and the nuclear matrix and regulation during the cell cycle: comparison with the Werner's syndrome helicase. Mol Carcinog 26:261–273, 1999.

86. S Dutertre, M Ababou, R Onclercq, J Delic, B Chatton, C Jaulin, M Amor-Gueret. Cell cycle regulation of the endogenous wild type Bloom's syndrome DNA helicase. Oncogene 19:2731–2738, 2000.

87. T Kawabe, N Tsuyama, S Kitao, K Nishikawa, A Shimamoto, M Shiratori, T Matsumoto, K Anno, T Sato, Y Mitsui, et al. Differential regulation of human RecQ family helicases in cell transformation and cell cycle. Oncogene 19:4764–4772, 2000.

88. MM Sanz, M Proytcheva, NA Ellis, WK Holloman, J German. BLM, the Bloom's syndrome protein, varies during the cell cycle in its amount, distribution, and colocalization with other nuclear proteins. Cytogenet Cell Genet 91:217–223, 2000.

89. M Ababou, S Dutertre, Y Lecluse, R Onclercq, B Chatton, M Amor-Gueret. ATMdependent phosphorylation and accumulation of endogenous BLM protein in response to ionizing radiation. Oncogene 19:5955–5963, 2000.

90. F Melchior. SUMO—nonclassical ubiquitin. Annu Rev Cell Dev Biol 16:591–626, 2000.

91. T Buschmann, SY Fuchs, CG Lee, ZQ Pan, Z Ronai. SUMO-1 modification of Mdm2 prevents its self-ubiquitination and increases Mdm2 ability to ubiquitinate p53. Cell 101:753–762, 2000.

92. S Zhong, S Muller, S Ronchetti, PS Freemont, A Dejean, PP Pandolfi. Role of SUMO-1-modified PML in nuclear body formation. Blood 95:2748–2752, 2000.

93. RA Marciniak, DB Lombard, FB Johnson, L Guarente. Nucleolar localization of the Werner syndrome protein in human cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:6887–6892, 1998.

94. M Shiratori, S Sakamoto, N Suzuki, Y Tokutake, Y Kawabe, T Enomoto, M Sugimoto, M Goto, T Matsumoto, Y

Furuichi. Detection by epitope-defined monoclonal antibodies of Werner DNA helicases in the nucleoplasm and their upregulation by cell transformation and immortalization. J Cell Biol 144:1-9, 1999.

95. MD Gray, L Wang, H Youssoufian, GM Martin, J Oshima. Werner helicase is localized to transcriptionally active nucleoli of cycling cells. Exp Cell Res 242: 487-494, 1998.

96. Y Kawabe, M Seki, T Seki, WS Wang, O Imamura, Y Furuichi, H Saitoh, T Enomoto. Covalent modification of the Werner's syndrome gene product with the ubiquitin-related protein, SUMO-1. J Biol Chem 275:20963-20966, 2000.

97. I Ohsugi, Y Tokutake, N Suzuki, T Ide, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi. Telomere repeat DNA forms a large non-covalent complex with unique cohesive properties which is dissociated by Werner syndrome DNA helicase in the presence of replication protein A. Nucleic Acids Res 28:3642-3648, 2000.

98. TR Yeager, AA Neumann, A Englezou, LI Huschtscha, JR Noble, RR Reddel. Telomerase-negative immortalized human cells contain a novel type of promyelocytic leukemia (PML) body. Cancer Res 59:4175-4179, 1999.

99. JK Karow, RH Newman, PS Freemont, ID Hickson. Oligomeric ring structure of the Bloom's syndrome helicase. Curr Biol 9:597-600, 1999.

100. SF Beresten, R Stan, AJ van Brabant, T Ye, S Naureckiene, NA Ellis. Purification of overexpressed hexahistidine-tagged BLM N431 as oligomeric complexes. Protein Expr Purif 17:239-248, 1999.

101. S Huang, S Beresten, B Li, J Oshima, NA Ellis, J Campisi. Characterization of the human and mouse WRN 3□→5□ exonuclease. Nucleic Acids Res 28:2396-2405, 2000.

102. RM Brosh Jr, JL Li, MK Kenny, JK Karow, MP Cooper, RP Kureekattil, ID Hickson, VA Bohr. Replication protein A physically interacts with the Bloom's syndrome protein and stimulates its helicase activity. J Biol Chem 275:23500-23508, 2000.

103. A Constantinou, M Tarsounas, JK Karow, RM Brosh, VA Bohr, ID Hickson, SC West. Werner's syndrome protein (WRN) migrates Holliday junctions and colocalizes with RPA upon replication arrest. EMBO Rep 1:80-84, 2000.

104. JC Wang. DNA topoisomerases. Annu Rev Biochem 65:635–692, 1996.

105. JW Wallis, G Chrebet, G Brodsky, M Rolfe, R Rothstein. A hyper-recombination mutation in S. cerevisiae identifies a novel eukaryotic topoisomerase. Cell 58: 409–419, 1989.

106. S Gangloff, JP McDonald, C Bendixen, L Arthur, R Rothstein. The yeast type I topoisomerase Top3 interacts with Sgs1, a DNA helicase homolog: a potential eukaryotic reverse gyrase. Mol Cell Biol 14:8391–8398, 1994.

107. RJ Bennett, MF Noirot-Gros, JC Wang JC. Interaction between yeast sgs1 helicase and DNA topoisomerase III. J Biol Chem 275:26898–26905, 2000.

108. M Duno, B Thomsen, O Westergaard, L Krejci, C Bendixen. Genetic analysis of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae Sgs1 helicase defines an essential function for the Sgs1Top3 complex in the absence of SRS2 or TOP1. Mol Gen Genet 264:89–97, 2000.

109. WM Fricke, V Kaliraman, SJ Brill. Mapping the DNA topoisomerase III binding domain of the Sgs1 DNA helicase. J Biol Chem 276:8848–8855, 2001.

110. PM Watt, ID Hickson, RH Borts, EJ Louis. SGS1, a homologue of the Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes, is required for maintenance of genome stability in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics 144:935–945, 1996.

111. L Wu, SL Davies, PS North, H Goulaouic, JF Riou, H Turley, KC Gatter, ID Hickson. The Bloom's syndrome gene product interacts with topoisomerase III. J Biol Chem 275:9636–9644, 2000.

112. FB Johnson, DB Lombard, NF Neff, MA Mastrangelo, W Dewolf, NA Ellis, RA Marciniak, Y Yin, R Jaenisch, L Guarente. Association of the Bloom syndrome protein with topoisomerase IIIalpha in somatic and meiotic cells. Cancer Res 60:1162– 1167, 2000.

113. P Hu, SF Beresten, AJ van Brabant, TZ Ye, PP Pandolfi, FB Johnson, L Guarente, NA Ellis. Evidence for BLM and topoisomerase IIIalpha interaction in genomic stability. Hum Mol Genet 10:1287–1298, 2001.

114. RJ Bennett, JC Wang. Association of yeast DNA

topoisomerase III and Sgs1 DNA helicase: studies of fusion proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:11108–11113, 2001.

115. O Bischof, SH Kim, J Irving, S Beresten, NA Ellis, J Campisi. Regulation and localization of the Bloom syndrome protein in response to DNA damage. J Cell Biol 153:367–380, 2001.

116. L Wu, SL Davies, NC Levitt, ID Hickson. Potential role for the BLM helicase in recombinational repair via a conserved interaction with RAD51. J Biol Chem 276:19375–19381, 2001.

117. G Langland, J Kordich, J Creaney, KH Goss, K Lillard-Wetherell, K Bebenek, TA Kunkel, J Groden. The Bloom's syndrome protein (BLM) interacts with MLH1 but is not required for DNA mismatch repair. J Biol Chem 276:30031–30035, 2001.

118. G Blander, N Zalle, JF Leal, RL Bar-Or, CE Yu, M Oren. The Werner syndrome protein contributes to induction of p53 by DNA damage. FASEB J 14:2138–2140, 2000.

119. XW Wang, A Tseng, NA Ellis, EA Spillare, SP Linke, AI Robles, H Seker, Q Yang, P Hu, S Beresten, NA Bemmels, S Garfield, CC Harris. Functional interaction of p53 and BLM DNA helicase in apoptosis. J Biol Chem 276:32948–32955, 2001.

120. RM Jr, P Karmakar, JA Sommers, Q Yang, XW Wang, EA Spillare, CC Harris, VA Bohr. p53 Modulates the exonuclease activity of werner syndrome protein. J Biol Chem 276:35093–35102, 2001.

121. B Li, L Comai. Functional interaction between Ku and the werner syndrome protein in DNA end processing. J Biol Chem 275:28349–28352, 2000.

122. MP Cooper, A Machwe, DK Orren, RM Brosh, D Ramsden, VA Bohr. Ku complex interacts with and stimulates the Werner protein. Genes Dev 14:907–912, 2001.

123. AS Kamath-Loeb, LA Loeb, E Johansson, PM Burgers, M Fry. Interactions between the Werner syndrome helicase and DNA polymerase delta specifically facilitate copying of tetraplex and hairpin structures of the d(CGG)n trinucleotide repeat sequence. J Biol Chem 276:16439–16446, 2001.

124. AM Szekely, YH Chen, C Zhang, J Oshima, SM Weissman. Werner protein recruits DNA polymerase delta to the nucleolus. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA97:11365–11370, 2000.

125. AE Tomkinson, L Chen, Z Dong, JB Leppard, DS Levin, ZB Mackey, TA Motycka. Completion of base excision repair by mammalian DNA ligases. Prog Nucleic Acid Res Mol Biol 68:151–164, 2001.

126. KW Caldecott, JD Tucker, LH Thompson. Construction of human XRCC1 minigenes that fully correct the CHO DNA repair mutant EM9. Nucleic Acids Res 20:4575–4579, 1992.

127. AA Sandberg, ed. Sister Chromatid Exchange. New York: Liss, 1982.

128. R Hand, J German. A retarded rate of DNA chain growth in Bloom’s syndrome. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72:758–762, 1975.

129. U Lonn, S Lonn, U Nylen, G Winblad, J German. An abnormal profile of DNA replication intermediates in Bloom’s syndrome. Cancer Res 50:3141–3145, 1990.

130. Y Ishii, MA Bender. Effects of inhibitors of DNA synthesis on spontaneous and ultraviolet light-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster cells. Mutat Res 79:19–32, 1980.

131. JC Wang. DNA topoisomerases: why so many? J Biol Chem 266:6659–6662, 1991.

132. RJ DiGate, KJ Marians. Identification of a potent decatenating enzyme from Escherichia coli. J Biol Chem 263:13366–73, 1988.

133. RA Kim, JC Wang. Identification of the yeast TOP3 gene product as a single strandspecific DNA topoisomerase. J Biol Chem 267:17178–17185, 1992.

134. H Goulaouic, T Roulon, O Flamand, L Grondard, F Lavelle, JF Riou. Purification and characterization of human DNA topoisomerase IIIalpha. Nucleic Acids Res 27:2443–2450, 1999.

135. FG Harmon, RJ DiGate, SC Kowalczykowski. RecQ helicase and topoisomerase III comprise a novel DNA strand passage function: a conserved mechanism for control of DNA recombination. Mol Cell 3:611–620, 1999.

136. RJ Monnat Jr, AF Hackmann, TA Chiaverotti. Nucleotide sequence analysis of human hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase (HPRT) gene deletions. Genomics 13:777–787, 1992.

137. K Kusano, DM Johnson-Schlitz, WR Engels. Sterility of Drosophila with mutations in the Bloom syndrome gene—complementation by Ku70. Science 291:2600–2602, 2001.

138. M Hochstrasser, SP-RING for SUMO: News functions bloom for a ubiquitin-like protein. Cell 107:5–8 (2001).

139. FB Johnson, RA Marciniak, M McVey, SA Stewart, WC Hahn, L Guarente. The Saccharomyces cerevisiae WRN homolog Sqs1p participates in telomere maintenance in cells lacking telomerase. EMBO J 20:905–913 (2001).

140. G Pedrazzi, C Perrera, H Blaser, P Kuster, G Marra, S Davies, G-H Ryu, R Freira, I Hickson, J Jixicny, I Stagljar. Direct association of Bloom's syndrome gene product with the human mismatch repair protein MLH1. Nucleic Acids Res 29:4378–4386 (2001).

11 Chapter 11. Molecular Biology of Rothmund-Thomson Syndrome

1. A Rothmund. Uber Kataract in Vebindung mit Einer Eugntumliche Haut Degeneration. Cataracts in association with a peculiar degeneration of the skin. Arch Fur Ophthalmol 4:159-182, 1887.

2. MS Thomson. Poikiloderma Congenitale. Br J Dermatol 48:221-234, 1936.

3. A Carlton. Skin diseases and cataract. Br J Dermatol 55:83, 1943.

4. GB Sexton. Thomson's syndrome. Can Med Assoc J 70:662-665, 1954.

5. DG Starr, JP McClure, JM Connor. Non-dermatological complications and genetic aspects of the Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Clin Genet 27:102-104, 1985.

6. NM Lindor, EMG Devries, VV Michels, CR Schad, SM Jalal, KM Donovan, WA Smithson, LK Kvols, SN Thibodeau, GW Dewald. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome in siblings: evidence for acquired in vivo mosaicism. Clin Genet 49:124-129, 1996.

7. EM Vennos, M Collins, WD James. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome: review of the world literature J Am Acad Dermatol 27:750-762, 1992.

8. EM Vennos, WD James. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Dermatol Clin 13:143-150, 1995.

9. CA Drouin, E Mongrain, D Sasseville, HL Bouchard, M Drouin. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome with osteosarcoma. J Am Acad Dermatol 28:301-305, 1993.

10. S Kitao, A Shimamoto, M Goto, RW Miller, WA Smithson, NM Lindor, Y Furuichi. Mutations in RECQL4 cause a subset of cases of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Nature Genet 22:82-84, 1999.

11. NM Lindor, Y Furuichi, S Kitao, A Shimamoto, C Arndt, S Jalal. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome due to RECQL4 helicase mutations: report and clinical and molecular comparisons with Bloom syndrome and Werner syndrome. Am J Med Genet 90:223- 228, 2000.

12. B Kerr, GS Ashcroft, D Scott, MA Horan, MWJ Ferguson, D Donnai. RothmundThomson syndrome: two case reports show

heterogeneous cutaneous abnormalities, an association with genetically programmed ageing changes, and increased chromosomal radiosensitibity. J Med Genet 33:928–934, 1996.

13. AC Curtis. Rothmund's syndrome (Poikiloderma congenitale of Thomson). Arch Dermatol 82:116–117, 1960.

14. A Greither, D Dyckerhoff. Uber der Rothmund und das Werner Syndrome. Arch Klin Exp Dermatol 201:411, 1965.

15. MG Davies. Rothmund–Thomson syndrome and malignant disease (letter). Clin Exp Dermatol 7:455, 1982.

16. GB Dowling. Congenital developmental malformation (type described by Dr. M. S. Thomson). Proc R Soc Med 29:1633–1634, 1936.

17. E Haneke, E Gutschmidt. Premature multiple Bowen's disease in poikiloderma congenitale with warty hyperkeratoses. Dermatologica 158:384–388, 1979.

18. R Lindlbauer, F Gschnait, W Zischinsky, A Luger. Syndrome de Rothmund-Thomson. Ann Derm Venereol 107:1045–1049, 1980.

19. E Berg, T-Y Chuang, D Cripps. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome: a case report, photo testing, and literature review. J Am Acad Dermatol 17:332–338, 1987.

20. EA Werder, G Murset, R Illig, A Prader. Hypogonadism and parathyroid adenoma in congenital poikiloderma (Rothmund-Thomson syndrome). Clin Endocrinol 4:75–82, 1975.

21. M Tokunaga, K Sato, K Funagama, E Wakamatsu. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome associated with osteosarcoma. J Jpn Orthop Assoc 50:287–293, 1976.

22. LA Pujol, RP Erickson, RA Heidenreich, C Cunniff. Variable presentation of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Am J Med Genet 95:204–207, 2000.

23. WH Arnold. Hereditary bone dysplasia with sarcomatous degeneration. Ann Intern Med 78:902–906, 1973.

24. JJ Mulvihill, HR Gralnick, J Whang-Peng. Multiple childhood osteosarcomas in an American Indian family with erithroid macrocytosis and skeltal abnormalities. Cancer 40:3115–3122, 1977.

25. TH Kirkham, EB Werner. The ophthalmic manifestations of Rothmund's syndrome. Can J Ophthalmol 10:1–14, 1975.

26. N Hallman, R Patiala. Congenital poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare in a mother and her son. Acta Dermatol Venereol 1:401–406, 1951.

27. JH Sillevis-Smitt, MH Gons, JW Oorthuys, SR Kreig, JD Bos. The poikiloderma of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome: changes in Langerhans cell morphology and distribution. Dermatologica 179:187–190, 1989.

28. EA Mitchell, LM Cairns, JL Hodge. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome (poikiloderma congenitale) associated with hydrocephalus. Aust Paediatr J 16:290–291, 1980.

29. H Guyda, P Macleod, E Colle. Endocrine aspects of the Rothmund-Thomson syndrome (abst). Pediatr Res 9:689, 1975.

30. S Kitao, I Ohsugi, K Ichikawa, M Goto, Y Furuichi, A Shimamoto. Cloning of two new human helicase genes of the RecQ family: Biological significance of multiple species in higher eukaryotes. Genomics 54:443–452, 1998.

31. K Hanada, T Ukita, Y Kohno, K Saito, J Kato, H Ikeda. RecQ DNA helicase is a suppressor of illegitimate recombination in Escherichia coli. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:3860–3865, 1997.

32. NA Ellis, J Groden, TZ Ye, J Straughen, DJ Lennon, S Ciocci, M Proytcheva, J German. The Bloom's syndrome gene product is homologous to RecQ helicase. Cell 83:655–666, 1995.

33. CE Yu, J Oshima, YH Fu, EM Wijsman, F Hisama, R Allisch, S Matthews, J Nakura, T Miki, S Ouais, GM Martin, J Mulligan, GD Schellenberg. Positional cloning of the Werner's syndrome gene. Science 272:258–262, 1996.

34. M Goto, O Imamura, J Kurumitsu, T Matsumoto, Y Yamabe, Y Tokutake, N Suzuki, B Mason, D Drayna, M Sugawara, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi. Analysis of helicase gene mutations in Japanese Werner's syndrome patients. Hum Genet 99:191–193, 1997.

35. M Seki, H Miyazawa, S Tada, J Yanagisawa, T Yamaoka, S Hoshino, K Ozawa, T Eki, M Nogami, K Okumura, H Taguchi, F Hanaoka, T Enomoto. Molecular cloning of cDNA encoding human DNA helicase Q1 which has homology to Escherichia

coli RecQ helicase and localization of the gene at chromosome 12p12. Nucleic Acids Res 22:4566–4573, 1994.

36. S Gangloff, JP McDonald, C Bendixen, L Arthur, R Rothstein. The yeast type I topoisomerase Top3 interacts with Sgs1, a DNA helicase homolog: a potential eukaryotic reverse gyrase. Mol Cell Biol 14:8391–8398, 1994.

37. PM Watt, EJ Louis, RH Borts, ID Hickson. Sgs1: a eukaryotic homolog of E. coli RecQ that interacts with topoisomerase II in vivo and required for faithful chromosome segregation. Cell 81:253–260, 1995.

38. E Stewart, CR Chapman, F Al-Khodairy, AM Carr, T Enoch. rqh1 , a fission yeast gene related to the Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes, is required for reversible S phase arrest. EMBO J 16:2682–2692, 1997.

39. JM Murray, HD Lindsay, CA Munday, AM Carr. Role of Schizosaccharomyces pombe RecQ homolog, recombination, and checkpoint genes in UV damage tolerance. Mol Cell Biol 17:6868–6875, 1997.

40. K Kusano, ME Berres, RE Engels. Evolution of the RECQ family of helicases: a Drosophila homolog, Dmblm, is similar to the human Bloom syndrome gene. Genetics 151:1027–1039, 1999.

41. MD Adams, SE Celniker, RA Holt, CA Evans, JD Gocayne, et al. The genome sequence of Drosophila melanogaster (review). Science 287, 2185–2195, 2000.

42. A Shimamoto, K Nishikawa, S Kitao, Y Furuichi. Human RecQ5, a large isomer of RecQ5 DNA helicase, localizes in the nucleoplasm and interacts with topoisomerase 3 and 3. Nucleic Acid Res 7:1647–1655, 2000.

43. SG Grant, SL Wenger, JJ Latimer, D Thull, LW Burke. Analysis of genomic instability using multiple assays in a patient with Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Clin Genet 58:209–215, 2000.

44. KL Ying, J Oizumi, CJR Curry. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome associated with trisomy 8 mosaicism. J Med Genet 27:258–260, 1990.

45. VM Der Kaloustian, JJ McGill, M Vekemans, HR Kopelman. Clonal lines of aneuploid cells in Rothmund-Thomson

syndrome. Am J Med Genet 37:336–339, 1990.

46. KH Orstavik, N McFadden, J Hagelsteen, E Ormerod, CB van der Hagen. Instability of lymphocyte chromosomes in a girl with Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. J Med Genet 31:570–572, 1994.

47. M Miozzo, P Castorina, P Riva, L Dalpra, AM Fuhrman Conti, L Volpi, TS Hoe, A Khoo, J Wiegant, C Rosenberg, L Larizza. Chromosomal instability in fibroblasts and mesenchymal tumors from 2 sibs with Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Int J Cancer 77:504–510, 1998.

48. S Alexander. Rothmund-Thompson syndrome: two case reports. Br J Dermatol 91(suppl):62–64, 1974.

49. D Shuttleworth, R Marks. Epidermal dysplasia and skeletal deformity in congenital poikiloderma. Br J Dermatol 117:377–384, 1987.

50. C Vallet, F Prigent, M Jeanmougin, M Larregue, J Civatte. (Congenital poikiloderma Rothmund-Thomson's syndrome). Ann Dermatol Venereol 110:773–774, 1983.

51. M Kubota, M Yasunaga, H Hashimoto, H Kimata, H Mikawa, A Shinya, C Nishigori. IgG 4 deficiency with Rothmund-Thomson syndrome: a case report. Eur J Pediatr 152:406–408, 1993.

52. DC Dick, WN Morley, JT Watson. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome and osteogenic sarcoma. Clin Exp Dermatol 7:119–123, 1982.

53. WB Taylor. Rothmund's syndrome-Thomson's syndrome. Arch Dermatol 75:236– 244, 1957.

54. Y Fujiwara. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Pediatr Int 21:126–128, 1989.

55. JE Cleaver. DNA damage and repair in light sensitive human skin disease. J Invest Dermatol 54:181–195, 1970.

56. N Basset, JL Peyron, B Guillot, JP Sciolla, JJ Guilhou, J Meynadier. Poikilodermie congenitale de type Thomson. Presentation d'une forme mineure. Ann Derm Venereol 113:345–348, 1986.

57. NP Walker, CM Fidley. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome

(letter; comment). Br J Dermatol 124:300, 1991.

58. A Shinya, C Nishigori, S Moriwaki, H Takebe, M Kubota, A Ogino, S Imamura. A case of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome with reduced DNA repair capacity. Arch Dermatol 129:332-336, 1993.

59. F Vasseur, E Delaporte, MT Zabot, MN Sturque, D Barrut, JB Savary, L Thomas, P Thomas. Excision repair defect in Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Acta Derm Venereol 79:150-152, 1999.

60. PV Smith, MC Paterson. Enhanced radiosensitivity and defective DNA repair in cultured fibroblasts derived from Rothmund-Thomson syndrome patients. Mutat Res 94:213-228, 1982.

61. M Varughese, P Leavey, P Smith, R Sneath, F Breatnach, A O'Meara. Osteogenic sarcoma and Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 118:389-390, 1992.

62. EG Jung. Investigations on dark repair in various light sensitive inherited disorders. Hum Genet 9:191-192, 1970.

63. C Moss, CJ Bacon, RF Mueller. "Isolated" radial ray defect may be due to RothmundThomson syndrome. Clin Genet 38:318-319, 1990.

64. T Kawabe, N Tsuyama, S Kitao, K Nishikawa, A Shimamoto, M Shiratori, T Matsumoto, K Anno, T Sato, Y Mitsui, M Seki, T Enomoto, M Goto, NA Ellis, T Ide, Y Furuichi, M Sugimoto. Differential regulation of human RecQ family helicases in cell transformation and cell cycle.Oncogene 19:4764-4772, 2000.

65. Y Furuichi. Premature aging and predisposition to cancers caused by mutations in RecQ family helicases. In: SC Park, ES Hwang, H-S Kim, W-Y Park, eds. Healthy Aging for Functional Longevity: Molecular and Cellular Interactions in Senescence. New York: New York Academy of Sciences, 2001, pp 121-131.

66. M Sugimoto, T Ide, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Incorrect use of "Immortalization" for B-lymphoblastoid cell lines transformed by Epstein-Barr virus. J Virol 73:9690-9691, 1999.

67. M Goto, Y Yamabe, M Shiratori, M Okada, T Kawabe, T Matsumoto, M Sugimoto, Y Furuichi. Immunological diagnosis of Werner syndrome by down-regulated and truncated gene

products. Hum Genet 105:301–307, 1999.

68. Y Yamabe, M Sugimoto, M Sotoh, N Suzuki, N Sugawara, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Down-regulation of the defective transcripts of the Werner's syndrome gene in the cells of patients. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 236:151–154, 1997.

69. LE Maquat. When cells stop making sense: effects of nonsense codons on RNA metabolism in vertebrate cells. RNA 1:453–465, 1995.

70. LE Maquat. Defects in RNA splicing and the consequence of shortened translational reading frames. Am J Hum Genet 59:279–286, 1996.

71. T Matsumoto, A Shimamoto, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Impaired nuclear localization of defective DNA helicases in Werner's syndrome. Nat Genet 16:335–336, 1997.

72. T Matsumoto, O Imamura, M Goto, Y Furuichi. Characterization of the nuclear localization signal in the DNA helicase involved in Werner's syndrome. Int J Mol Med 1:71–76, 1998.

73. H Kaneko, KO Orii, E Matsui, N Shimozawa, T Fukao, T Matsumoto, A Shimamoto, Y Furuichi, S Hayakawa, K Kasahara, N Kondo. BLM (the causative gene of Bloom syndrome) protein translocation into the nucleus by a nuclear localization signal. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 240:348–353, 1997.

74. K Yamagata, J Kato, A Shimamoto, M Goto, Y Furuichi, H Ikeda. Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes suppress hyperrecombination in yeast sgs1 mutant: implication for genomic instability in human diseases. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95: 8733–8738, 1998.

75. S Kitao, NM Lindor, M Shiratori, Y Furuichi, A Shimamoto. Rothmund-Thomson syndrome responsible gene, RECQL4: genomic structure and products. Genomics 61:268–276, 1999.

76. T Ohhata, R Araki, R Fukumura, A Kuroiwa, Y Matsuda, K Tatsumi, M Abe. Cloning, genomic structure and chromosomal localization of the gene encoding mouse DNA helicase RecQ helicase protein-like 4.Gene 261:251–258, 2000.

77. Y Yamabe, A Shimamoto, M Goto, J Yokota, M Sugawara, Y Furuichi. Sp1mediated transcription of the Werner helicase

gene is modulated by Rb and p53. Mol Cell Biol 18:6191–6200, 1998.

78. MD Gray, L Wang, H Youssoufian, GM Martin, J Oshima. Werner helicase is localized to transcriptionally active nucleoli of cycling cells. Exp Cell Res 242:487–494, 1998.

79. RA Marciniak, DB Lombard, FB Johnson, L Guarente. Nucleolar localization of the Werner syndrome protein in human cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:6887–6892, 1998.

80. M Shiratori, S Sakamoto, N Suzuki, Y Tokutake, Y Kawabe, T Enomoto, M Sugimoto, M Goto, T Matsumoto, Y Furuichi. Detection by epitope-defined monoclonal antibodies of Werner DNA helicases in the nucleoplasm and their upregulation by cell transformation and immortalization. J Cell Biol 144:1–9, 1999.

81. V Yankiwski, RA Marciniak, L Guarente, NF Neff. Nuclear structure in normal and Bloom syndrome cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:5214–5219, 2000.

82. MM Sanz, M Proytcheva, NA Ellis, WK Holloman, J German. BLM, the Bloom's syndrome protein, varies during the cell cycle in its amount, distribution, and colocalization with other nuclear proteins. Cytogenet Cell Genet 91:217–223, 2000.

83. M Lebel, P Leder. A deletion within the murine Werner syndrome helicase induces sensitivity to inhibitors of topoisomerase and loss of cellular proliferative capacity. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:13097–13102, 1998.

84. KA Henning, L Li, N Iyer, LD McDaniel, MS Reagan, R Legerski, RA Schultz, M Stefanini, AR Lehmann, LV Mayne, EC Friedberg. The Cockayne syndrome group A gene encodes a WD repeat protein that interacts with CSB protein and a subunit of RNA polymerase II TFIIH. Cell 82:555–564, 1995.

12 Chapter 12. Hutchinson-Gilford Progeria Syndrome

1. F Debusk. The Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome. J Pediatr 80:697–724, 1972.

2. WT Brown, M Zebrower, F Kieras. Progeria, a Model Disease for the Study of Accelerated Aging. In: A Woodhead, AD Blackett, A Hollaender, eds. Molecular Biology of Aging. New York: Plenum Press, 1985, pp 375–396.

3. WT Brown. Progeria: a human-disease model of accelerated aging. Am J Clin Nutr 55:1222S–1224S, 1992.

4. WT Brown. Human mutations affecting aging: a review. Mech Age Dev 9:325–326, 1979.

5. WJ Hamilton. The biology of the smokey shrew (Sorex fumeus fumeus Miller). Zoologica (NY) 23:473–491, 1940.

6. A Russell. Authenticated national longevity records. In: Guinness 2001 Book of World Records, New York: Sterling, 2001, p. 15.

7. GM Martin. Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathobiology of aging. Birth Defects Orig Art Ser 14:5–39, 1977.

8. R Cutler. Evolution of human longevity. Adv Pathobiol 7:43–49, 1980.

9. G Sacher. Mammalian life histories: their evolution and molecular-genetic mechanism. Adv Pathobiol 7:21–42, 1980.

10. M Tokunaga, E Wakamatsu, K Soto, S Satake, K Aoyama, K Saito, M Sugawara, Z Yosizawa. Hyaluronuria in a case of progeria (Hutchinson-Gilford syndrome). J Am Geriatr Soc 26:296–302, 1978.

11. M Goto, K Murata. Urinary excretion of macromolecular acidic glycosaminoglycans in Werner’s syndrome. Clin Chim Acta 85:101–106, 1978.

12. WT Brown, FJ Kieras, GE Houck, R Dutkowski, EC Jenkins. A comparison of adult and childhood progerias: Werner syndrome and Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome. In: D Salk, Y Fujiwara, GM Martin, eds. Werner’s Syndrome and Human Aging. New York: Plenum Press, 1985, pp. 229–244.

13. FJ Kieras, WT Brown, GE Houck, M Zebrower. Elevation of

urinary hyaluronic acid in Werner syndrome and progeria. Biochem Med Metab Biol 36:276–282, 1985.

14. M Zebrower, FJ Kieras, WT Brown. Urinary hyaluronic acid elevation in Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome. Mech Age Dev 35:39–46, 1986.

15. T Tajima, T Watanabe, K Iijima, Y Ophshika, H Yamaguchi. The increase of glycosaminoglycans synthesis and accumulation on the cell surface of cultured skin fibroblasts in Werner's syndrome. Exp Pathol 20:221–229, 1981.

16. R Feinberg, D Beebe. Hyaluronate in vasculogenesis. Science 220:1177–1179, 1983.

17. P Rooney, P Kumar, S Ponting, S Kumar. The role of proteoglycans in tumour angiogenesis. In: R Bicknell, CE Lewis, N Ferrera, eds. Tumour angiogenesis. Oxford, UK: Oxford Univesity Press, 1997, pp 141–161.

18. C Moen. Orthopaedic aspects of progeria. J Bone Joint Surg 64A:542–546, 1982.

19. JG Gamble. Hip disease in Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome. J Pediatr Orthop 4:585–589, 1984.

20. PB Baker, N Baba, CP Boesel. Cardiovascular abnormalities in progeria. Arch Pathol Lab Med 105:384–386, 1981.

21. CR King, J Lemmer, JR Campbell, AR Atkins. Osteosarcoma in a patient with Hutchinson-Gilford progeria. J Med Genet 15:481–482, 1978.

22. DB Villee, ML Powers. Progeria: a model for the study of aging. In: K Nandy, ed. Senile Dementia: A Biomedical Approach. New York: Elsevier, 1978, pp 259–270.

23. AL Rosenbloom, MS Kappy, FL Debusk, GL Francis, TJ Philpot, MK Maclaren. Progeria: Insulin resistance and hyperglycemia. J Pediatr 102:400–403, 1983.

24. C Epstein, G Martin, A Schultz, A Motulsky. Werner's syndrome: a review of its symptomatology, natural history, pathologic features, genetics and relationship to the natural aging process. Medicine 45:177–221, 1966.

25. K Jones, P Smith, M Harvey. B Hall, L Quan. Older paternal age and fresh gene mutation: data on additional disorders. J Pediatr 86:84-88, 1975.

26. VM Riccardi. Neurofibromatosis. In: Principles and Practice of Medical Genetics. A Emery, D Rimoin, eds. New York: Churchill Livingstone, 1983, p 314.

27. J Viegus, PLR Souza, FM Salzanio. Progeria in twins. J Med Genet 11:384-376, 1974.

28. AH Mostafa, M Gabr. Hereditary progeria with follow-up of two affected sisters. Arch Pediatr 71:163-172, 1954.

29. M Gabr, N Hashem, M Hashem, A Fahni, M Satouh. Progeria, a pathologic study. J Pediatr 57:70-77, 1960.

30. T Rautenstrauch, F Snigula, T Kreig, Gay, P Muller. Progeria: a cell culture study and clinical report of familial incidence. Eur J Pediatr 124:101-111, 1977.

31. PP Franklin. Progeria in siblings. Clin Radiol 27: 327-333, 1976.

32. H Parkash, SS Sidhu, R Raghavan, RN Desmukh. Huchinson-Gilford progeria: familial occurrence. Am J Med Genet 36: 431-433, 1990.

33. MM Khalifa. Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome: report of a Libyan family and evidence of autosomal recessive inheritance. Clin Genet 35: 125-132, 1989.

34. WT Brown, G Darlington. Thermolabile enzymes in progeria and Werner syndrome: evidence contrary to the protein error hypothesis. Am J Hum Genet 32:614-619, 1980.

35. JE Abdenur, WT Brown, S Friedman, M Smith, F Lifshitz. Response to nutritional and growth hormone treatment in progeria. Metab Clin Exp 46:851, 1997.

36. S Goldstein. Lifespan of cultured cells in progeria. Lancet 7591:424, 1969.

37. GM Martin, CA Sprague, CJ Epstein. Replicative life-span of cultivated human cells: effects of donor's age, tissue, and genotype. Lab Invest 23:86-92, 1970.

38. S Goldstein, E Moerman. Heat-labile enzymes in skin fibroblasts from subjects with progeria. N Engl J Med 292:1305-1309, 1975.

39. LE Orgel. The maintenance of the accuracy of protein synthesis and its relevance to aging. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 49:517–521, 1963.

40. S Goldstein, E Moerman. Defective protein in normal and abnormal fibroblasts during aging in vitro. Interdiscip Top Gerontol 10:24–43, 1976.

41. S Goldstein, EJ Moerman. Heat-labile enzymes in circulating erythrocytes of a progeria family. Am J Hum Genet 30:167–173, 1978.

42. WT Brown, GJ Darlington. Thermolabile enzymes in Progeria and Werner syndrome: evidence contrary to the protein error hypothesis. Am J Hum Genet 32: 614–619, 1980.

43. R Wojtyk, S Goldstein. Fidelity of protein synthesis does not decline during aging of cultured human fibroblasts. J Cell Physiol 103:299–303, 1980.

44. RL Walford. Antibody diversity, histocompatibility systems, disease states, and aging. Lancet 7685:1226–1229, 1970.

45. DP Singal, S Goldstein. Absence of detectable HL-A antigens on cultured fibroblasts in progeria. J Clin Invest 52:2259–2263, 1973.

46. WT Brown, GJ Darlington, M Fotino, A Arnold. Detection of HLA antigens in progeria syndrome fibroblasts. Clin Genet 17: 213–219, 1980.

47. T Iwata, GS Incefy, S Cunningham-Rundles, E Smithwick, N Geller, R O'Reilly, RA Good. Circulating thymic hormone activity in patients with primary and secondary immunodeficiency diseases. Am J Med 71:385–394, 1981.

48. J Epstein, JR Williams, JB Little. Deficient DNA repair in human progeroid cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:977–981, 1973.

49. J Epstein, JR Williams, JB Little. Rate of DNA repair in progeria and normal fibroblasts. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59:850–857, 1974.

50. JD Regan, RB Setlow. DNA repair in human progeroid cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 59:858–864, 1974.

51. WT Brown, J Epstein, JB Little. Progeria cells are stimulated to repair DNA by cocultivation with normal cells. Exp Cell Res 97:291–296, 1976.

52. WT Brown, JB Little, J Epstein, JR Williams. DNA repair defect in progeria cells. In: D Bergsma, DE Harrison, eds. Genetic Effects on Aging. New York: Liss, pp 417–430, 1977.

53. RR Weichselbaum, J Nove, JB Little. X-ray sensitivity of fifty-three human fibroblast cell strains from patients with characterized genetic disorders. Can Res 40: 920–925, 1980.

54. A Rainbow, M Howes. Decreased repair of gamma ray damaged DNA in progeria. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 74: 714–719, 1977.

55. WT Brown, J Ford, E Gershey. Variation of DNA repair capacity in progeria cells unrelated to growth conditions. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 97:347–353, 1980.

56. S Wang, C Nishigori, T Yage, H Takebe. Reduced DNA repair in progeria cells and effects of gamma-ray irradiation on UV-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis in normal and progeria cells. Mutat Res 256: 59–66, 1991.

57. J Oshima, WT Brown, GM Martin. No detectable mutations at Werner helicase locus in progeria. Lancet 348: 1106, 1996.

58. S Goldstein, S Niewiarowski. Increased procoagulant activity in cultured fibroblasts from progeria and Werner's syndrome of premature aging. Nature 260:711–713, 1976.

59. JR Magniord, BE Dreyer, MB Stemerman, FA Pitlick. Tissue factor coagulant activity of cultured human endothelial and smooth muscle cells and fibroblasts. Blood 50:387–396, 1977.

60. AL Rosenbloom, S Goldstein. Insulin binding to cultured human fibroblasts increases with normal and precocious aging. Science 19:412–415, 1976.

61. GC Sephel, A Sturrock, MG Giro, JM Davidson. Increased elastin production by progeria skin fibroblasts is controlled by the steady-state levels of elastin mRNA. J Invest Dermatol 90:643–647, 1988.

62. MA Clark, AS Weiss. Elevated levels of glycoprotein gp200 in progeria fibroblasts. Mol Cell Biochem 120:51–60, 1993.

63. DH Ly, DJ Lockhart, RA Learner, PG Schultz. Mitotic misregulation and human aging. Science 287:2486–2492, 2000.

64. WY Park, CI Hwang, MJ Kang, JY Seo, JH Chung, YS Kim, JH Lee, KA Kim, HJ Yoo, JS Seo. Gene profile of replicative senescence is different from progeria or elderly donor. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 282:934–939, 2001.

65. K Murata. Urinary acidic glycosaminoglycans in Werner's syndrome. Experientia 38:313–314, 1982.

66. M Zebrower, FJ Kieras, WT Brown. Analysis by high-performance liquid chromatography of hyaluronic acid and chondroitin sulfates. Anal Biochem 157:93–99, 1986.

67. M Solursh, G Moriss. Glycosaminoglycan synthesis in rat embryos during the formulation of the primary mesenchyme and neural folds. Dev Biol 57:75–86, 1977.

68. ED Hay. Development of the vertebrate cornea. Int Rev Cytol 63:263–322, 1980.

69. B Toole. Glycosaminoglycans in morphogenesis. In: E Hay, ed. Cell Biology of Extracellular Matrix. New York: Plenum Press, 1981, pp 259–288.

70. DC West, IN Hampson, F Arnold, S Kumar. Angiogenesis induced by degradation products of hyaluronic acid. Science 228:1324–1326, 1985.

71. M Slevin, J Krupinski, S Kumar, J Gaffney. Angiogenic oligosaccharides of hyaluronan induce protein tyrosine kinase activity in endothelial cells and activate a cytoplasmic signal transduction pathway resulting in proliferation. Lab Invest 78: 987–1003, 1998.

13 Chapter 13. Ataxia-Telangiectasia

1. Battista, J. R., Donnelly, C. E., Ohta, T., and Walker, G. C. The SOS response and induced mutagenesis. Prog. Clin. Biol. Res. 340A:169-178, 1990.

2. Louis-Bar, D. Sur un syndrome progressif comprenant des télangiectasies capillaires cutanées et conjonctivales symétriques, a disposition naevode et de troubles cérébelleux. Confin. neurol. (Basel) 4:32-42, 1941.

3. Meyn, M. S. The chromosome instability syndromes: lessons for carcinogenesis. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol 221:71-148, 1997.

4. Sedgwick, R. P. and Boder, E. Ataxia-telangiectasia. In: J. M. B. V. deJong (ed.), Hereditary Neuropathies and Spinocerebellar Atrophies. Vol. 16. New York: Elsevier, 1991, pp. 347-423.

5. Lewis, R. F., Lederman, H. M., and Crawford, T. O. Ocular motor abnormalities in ataxia telangiectasia. Ann Neurol 46:287-295, 1999.

6. Cabana, M. D., Crawford, T. O., Winkelstein, J. A., Christensen, J. R., and Lederman, H. M. Consequences of the delayed diagnosis of ataxia-telangiectasia. Pediatrics 102:98-100, 1998.

7. Lefton-Greif, M. A., Crawford, T. O., Winkelstein, J. A., Loughlin, G. M., Koerner, C. B., Zahurak, M., and Lederman, H. M. Oropharyngeal dysphagia and aspiration in patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. J Pediatr 136:225-231, 2000.

8. Peterson, R. D. A. and Good, R. A. Ataxia-telangiectasia. In: D. Bergsma and R. A. Good (eds.), Birth Defects-Immunologic Deficiency Disease in Man. Vol. 4, New York: National Foundation, March of Dimes, 1968, pp. 370-377.

9. Strober, W., Wochner, R. D., Barlow, M. H., McFarlin, D. E., and Waldmann, T. A. Immunoglobulin metabolism in ataxia telangiectasia. J Clin Invest 47:1905-1915, 1968.

10. Sadighi, A. A. A., Humphrey, R. L., Winkelstein, J. A., Loeb, D. M., and Lederman, H. M. Oligo-/monoclonal gammopathy and hypergammaglobulinemia in ataxia-telangiectasia. A study of 90 patients. Medicine (Baltimore) 78:370-381, 1999.

11. Li, A., Huang, Y., and Swift, M. Mutation Types and the Survival of A-T Patients. In: Eighth International Workshop on Ataxia-Telangiectasia, Las Vegas, 1999.

12. Peterson, R. D., Funkhouser, J. D., Tuck-Muller, C. M., and Gatti, R. A. Cancer susceptibility in ataxia-telangiectasia. Leukemia 6(Suppl)1:8–13, 1992.

13. Morrell, D., Cromartie, E., and Swift, M. Mortality and cancer incidence in 263 patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. J Natl Cancer Inst 77:89–92, 1986.

14. Hecht, F. and Hecht, B. K. Cancer in ataxia-telangiectasia patients. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 46:9–19, 1990.

15. Sandoval, C. and Swift, M. Treatment of lymphoid malignancies in patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. Med Pediatr Oncol 31:491–497, 1998.

16. Taylor, A. M. Ataxia telangiectasia genes and predisposition to leukaemia, lymphoma and breast cancer (editorial). Br J Cancer 66:5–9, 1992.

17. Spector, B. D., Filipovick, A. H., III, G. S. P., and Kersey, J. H. Epidemiology of cancer in ataxia-telangiectasia. In: B. A. Bridges and D. G. Harnden (eds.), AtaxiaTelangiectasia. New York: Wiley, 1982, pp. 103–138.

18. Woods, C. G. and Taylor, A. M. Ataxia telangiectasia in the British Isles: the clinical and laboratory features of 70 affected individuals. Q J Med 82:169–179, 1992.

19. Strich, S. Pathological findings in 3 cases of ataxia-telangiectasia. Acta Neurol Scand 42:354–366, 1963.

20. Aguilar, M. J., Kamoshita, S., Landing, B. H., Boder, E., and Sedgwick, R. P. Pathological observations in ataxia-telangiectasia. A report on 5 cases. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 27:659–676, 1968.

21. Schalch, D. S., McFarlin, D. E., and Barlow, M. H. An unusual form of diabetes mellitus in ataxia telangiectasia. N Eng J Med 282:1396–1402, 1970.

22. Su, Y. and Swift, M. Mortality rates among carriers of

ataxia-telangiectasia mutant alleles. Ann Intern Med 133:770-778, 2000.

23. Cohen, M. M. and Levy, H. P. Chromosome instability syndromes. Adv Hum Genet 18:43-149, 1989.

24. Kojis, T. L., Gatti, R. A., and Sparkes, R. S. The cytogenetics of ataxia telangiectasia. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 56:143-156, 1991.

25. Aurias, A., Dutrillaux, B., Buriot, D., and Lejeune, J. High frequencies of inversions and translocations of chromosme 7 and 14 in ataxia telangiectasia. Mutat Res 69:369-374, 1980.

26. Bigbee, W. L., Langlois, R. G., Swift, M., and Jensen, R. H. Evidence for an elevated frequency of in vivo somatic cell mutations in ataxia telangiectasia. Am J Hum Genet 44:402-408, 1989.

27. Lipkowitz, S., Stern, M. H., and Kirsch, I. R. Hybrid T cell receptor genes formed by interlocus recombination in normal and ataxia-telangiectasia lymphocytes. J Exp Med 172:409-418, 1990.

28. Kobayashi, Y., Tycko, B., Soreng, A. L., and Sklar, J. Transrearrangements between antigen receptor genes in normal human lymphoid tissues and in ataxia telangiectasia. J Immunol 147:3201-3209, 1991.

29. Lipkowitz, S., Garry, V. F., and Kirsch, I. R. Interlocus V-J recombination measures genomic instability in agriculture workers at risk for lymphoid malignancies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:5301-5305, 1992.

30. Cole, J. and Arlett, C. F. Cloning efficiency and spontaneous mutant frequency in circulating T-lymphocytes in ataxia-telangiectasia patients. Int J Radiat Biol 66:S123-131, 1994.

31. Meyn, M. S. High spontaneous intrachromosomal recombination rates in ataxiatelangiectasia. Science 260:1327-1330, 1993.

32. Luo, C. M., Tang, W., Mekeel, K. L., DeFrank, J. S., Anne, P. R., and Powell, S. N. High frequency and error-prone DNA recombination in ataxia telangiectasia cell lines. J Biol Chem 271:4497-4503, 1996.

33. Gotoff, S. P., Amirmokri, E., and Liebner, E. J.

Neoplasia, untoward response to X-irradiation, and tuberous sclerosis. Am J Dis Child 114:617–625, 1967.

34. Morgan, J. L., Holcomb, T. M., and Morrissey, R. W. Radiation reaction in ataxia telangiectasia. Am J Dis Child 116:557–558, 1968.

35. Feigin, R. D., Vietti, T. J., Wyatt, R. G., Kaufman, D. G., and C H Smith, J. Ataxia telangiectasia with granulocytopenia. J Pediatr 77:431–438, 1970.

36. Eyre, J. A., Gardner-Medwin, D., and Summerfield, G. P. Leukoencephalopathy after prophylactic radiation for leukaemia in ataxia telangiectasia. Arch Dis Child 63:1079–1080, 1988.

37. Rogers, P. B., Plowman, P. N., Harris, S. J., and Arlett, C. F. Four radiation hypersensitivity cases and their implications for clinical radiotherapy. Radiother Oncol 57:143–154, 2000.

38. Cornforth, M. N. and Bedford, J. S. On the nature of a defect in cells from individuals with ataxia-telangiectasia. Science 227:1589–1591, 1985.

39. Pandita, T. K. and Hittelman, W. N. Initial chromosome damage but not DNA damage is greater in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Radiat Res 130:94–103, 1992.

40. Arlett, C. F., Green, M. H., Priestley, A., Harcourt, S. A., and Mayne, L. V. Comparative human cellular radiosensitivity: I. The effect of SV40 transformation and immortalisation on the gamma-irradiation survival of skin derived fibroblasts from normal individuals and from ataxia-telangiectasia patients and heterozygotes. Int J Radiat Biol 54:911–928, 1988.

41. Cole, J., Arlett, C. F., Green, M. H., Harcourt, S. A., Priestley, A., Henderson, L., Cole, H., James, S. E., and Richmond, F. Comparative human cellular radiosensitivity: II. The survival following gamma-irradiation of unstimulated (G0) T-lymphocytes, T-lymphocyte lines, lymphoblastoid cell lines and fibroblasts from normal donors, from ataxia-telangiectasia patients and from ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes. Int J Radiat Biol 54:929–943, 1988.

42. Shiloh, Y., Tabor, E., and Becker, Y. The response of

ataxia-telangiectasia homozygous and heterozygous skin fibroblasts to neocarzinostatin. Carcinogenesis 3:815–820, 1982.

43. Burger, R. M., Drlica, D., and Birdsall, B. The DNA cleavage of iron bleomycin. J Biol Chem 269:25978–25985, 1994.

44. Nelson, W. G. and Kastan, M. B. DNA strand breaks: the DNA template alterations that trigger p53-dependent DNA damage response pathways. Mol Cell Biol 14:1815–1823, 1994.

45. Cappelli, E., Rossi, O., Chessa, L., and Frosina, G. Efficient DNA base excision repair in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Eur J Biochem 267:6883–6887, 2000.

46. Taylor, A. M. R., Harnden, D. G., Arlett, C. F., Harcourt, S. A., Lehmann, A. R., Stevens, S., and Bridges, B. A. Ataxia telangiectasia: a human mutation with abnormal radiation senstivity. Nature 258:427–428, 1975.

47. Lehman, A. R. and Stevens, S. The production and repair of double strand breaks in cells from normal humans and from patients with ataxia telangiectasia. Biochim Biophys Acta 474:49–60, 1977.

48. Muriel, W. J., Lamb, J. R., and Lehmann, A. R. UV mutation spectra in cell lines from patients with Cockayne’s syndrome and ataxia telangiectasia, using the shuttle vector pZ189. Mutat Res 254:119–123, 1991.

49. Eady, J. J., Peacock, J. H., and McMillan, T. J. Host cell reactivation of gamma-irradiated adenovirus 5 in human cell lines of varying radiosensitivity. Br J Cancer 66:113–118, 1992.

50. Debenham, P. G., Webb, M. B., Stretch, A., and Thacker, J. Examination of vectors with two dominant, selectable genes for DNA repair and mutation studies in mammalian cells. Mutat Res 199:145–158, 1988.

51. Cox, R., Masson, W. K., Debenham, P. G., and Webb, M. B. T. The use of recombinant DNA plasmids for the determination of DNA-repair and recombination in cultured mammalian cells. Br J Cancer 46 (Suppl. VI):67–72, 1984.

52. Li, Y., Carty, M. P., Oakley, G. G., Seidman, M. M., Medvedovic, M., and Dixon, K. Expression of ATM in ataxia

telangiectasia fibroblasts rescues defects in DNA double-strand break repair in nuclear extracts. Environ Mol Mutagen 37:128–140, 2001.

53. Blocher, D., Sigut, D., and Hannan, M. A. Fibroblasts from ataxia telangiectasia (AT) and AT heterozygotes show an enhanced level of residual DNA double-strand breaks after low dose-rate gamma-irradiation as assayed by pulsed field gel electrophoresis. Int J Radiat Biol 60:791–802, 1991.

54. Taylor, A. M. R. Unrepaired DNA strand breaks in irradiated ataxia-telangiectasia lymphocytes suggested from cyctogenetic observations. Mutat Res 50:407–418, 1978.

55. Taylor, A. M., Metcalfe, J. A., and McConville, C. Increased radiosensitivity and the basic defect in ataxia telangiectasia. Int J Radiat Biol 56:677–684, 1989.

56. Pandita, T. K. and Hittelman, W. N. The contribution of DNA and chromosome repair deficiencies to the radiosensitivity of ataxia-telangiectasia. Radiat Res 131:214–223, 1992.

57. Johnson, R. T., Gotoh, E., Mullinger, A. M., Ryan, A. J., Shiloh, Y., Ziv, Y., and Squires, S. Targeting double-strand breaks to replicating DNA identifies a subpathway of DSB repair that is defective in ataxia-telangiectasia cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 261:317–325, 1999.

58. Humar, B., Muller, H., and Scott, R. J. Elevated frequency of p53-independent apoptosis after irradiation increases levels of DNA breaks in ataxia telangiectasia lymphoblasts. Int J Radiat Biol 72:257–269, 1997.

59. Murray, A. W. Creative blocks: cell-cycle checkpoints and feedback controls. Nature 359:599–604, 1992.

60. Hartwell, L. H. and Kastan, M. B. Cell cycle control and cancer. Science 266:1821–1828, 1994.

61. Kastan, M. B., Zhan, Q., el-Deiry, W. S., Carrier, F., Jacks, T., Walsh, W. V., Plunkett, B. S., Vogelstein, B., and Fornace, A. J., Jr. A mammalian cell cycle checkpoint pathway utilizing p53 and GADD45 is defective in ataxia-telangiectasia. Cell 71:587–597, 1992.

62. Painter, R. B. and Young, B. R. Radiosensitivity in ataxia-telangiectasia: a new explanation. Proc. Natl. Acad.

Sci. USA 77:7215–7217, 1980.

63. Zambeti-Bosseler, F. and Scott, D. Cell death, chromosome damage and mitotic delay in normal human, ataxia telangiectasia and retinoblastoma fibroblasts after X-irradiation. Intl J Radiat Biol 39:547–558, 1980.

64. Rudolph, N. S. and Latt, S. A. Flow cytometric analysis of X-ray sensitivity in ataxia telangiectasia. Mutat Res 211:31–41, 1989.

65. Beamish, H. and Lavin, M. F. Radiosensitivity in ataxia-telangiectasia: anomalies in radiation-induced cell cycle delay. Int J Radiat Biol 65:175–184, 1994.

66. Takagi, M., Delia, D., Chessa, L., Iwata, S., Shigeta, T., Kanke, Y., Goi, K., Asada, M., Eguchi, M., Kodama, C., and Mizutani, S. Defective control of apoptosis, radiosensitivity, and spindle checkpoint in ataxia telangiectasia. Cancer Res 58: 4923–4929, 1998.

67. Xu, B., Kim, S. T., Lim, D. S., and Kastan, M. B. Two molecularly distinct G(2)/M checkpoints are induced by ionizing irradiation. Mol Cell Biol 22:1049–1059, 2002.

68. Khanna, K. K. and Lavin, M. F. Ionizing radiation and UV induction of p53 protein by different pathways in ataxia-telangiectasia cells. Oncogene 8:3307–3312, 1993.

69. Canman, C. E., Wolff, A. C., Chen, C. Y., Fornace, A. J., Jr., and Kastan, M. B. The p53-dependent G1 cell cycle checkpoint pathway and ataxia-telangiectasia. Cancer Res 54:5054–5058, 1994.

70. Cheng, X., Cheong, N., Wang, Y., and Iliakis, G. Ionizing radiation-induced phosphorylation of RPA p34 is deficient in ataxia telangiectasia and reduced in aged normal fibroblasts. Radiother Oncol 39:43–52, 1996.

71. Baskaran, R., Wood, L. D., Whitaker, L. L., Canman, C. E., Morgan, S. E., Xu, Y., Barlow, C., Baltimore, D., Wynshaw-Boris, A., Kastan, M. B., and Wang, J. Y. Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation (see comments). Nature 387:516–519, 1997.

72. Jung, M., Kondratyev, A., Lee, S. A., Dimtchev, A., and Dritschilo, A. ATM gene product phosphorylates I kappa

B-alpha. Cancer Res 57:24-27, 1997.

73. Banin, S., Moyal, L., Shieh, S., Taya, Y., Anderson, C. W., Chessa, L., Smorodinsky, N. I., Prives, C., Reiss, Y., Shiloh, Y., and Ziv, Y. Enhanced phosphorylation of p53 by ATM in response to DNA damage. Science 281:1674-1677, 1998.

74. Canman, C. E., Lim, D. S., Cimprich, K. A., Taya, Y., Tamai, K., Sakaguchi, K., Appella, E., Kastan, M. B., and Siliciano, J. D. Activation of the ATM kinase by ionizing radiation and phosphorylation of p53. Science 281:1677-1679, 1998.

75. Khanna, K. K., Keating, K. E., Kozlov, S., Scott, S., Gatei, M., Hobson, K., Taya, Y., Gabrielli, B., Chan, D., Lees-Miller, S. P., and Lavin, M. F. ATM associates with and phosphorylates p53: mapping the region of interaction. Nat Genet 20:398-400, 1998.

76. Lee, S. J., Dimtchev, A., Lavin, M. F., Dritschilo, A., and Jung, M. A novel ionizing radiation-induced signaling pathway that activates the transcription factor NFkappaB. Oncogene 17:1821-1826, 1998.

77. Waterman, M. J., Stavridi, E. S., Waterman, J. L., and Halazonetis, T. D. ATM-dependent activation of p53 involves dephosphorylation and association with 14-3-3 proteins. Nat Genet 19:175-178, 1998.

78. Matsuoka, S., Huang, M., and Elledge, S. J. Linkage of ATM to cell cycle regulation by the Chk2 protein kinase. Science 282:1893-1897, 1998.

79. Brown, K. D., Lataxes, T. A., Shangary, S., Mannino, J. L., Giardina, J. F., Chen, J., and Baskaran, R. Ionizing radiation exposure results in up-regulation of Ku70 via a p53/ataxia-telangiectasia-mutated protein-dependent mechanism. J Biol Chem 275:6651-6656., 2000.

80. Sikpi, M. O., Wang, Y., and Mallya, S. M. Heightened induction of c-jun mRNA by PMA, EGF and IL-1 in ataxia telangiectasia lymphoblasts. Int J Radiat Biol 75:893-901, 1999.

81. Yan, J., Khanna, K. K., and Lavin, M. F. Defective radiation signal transduction in ataxia-telangiectasia cells. Int J Radiat Biol 76:1025-1035, 2000.

82. Li, N., Banin, S., Ouyang, H., Li, G. C., Courtois, G., Shiloh, Y., Karin, M., and Rotman, G. ATM is required for

IkappaB kinase (IKKk) activation in response to DNA double strand breaks. J Biol Chem 276:8898–8903, 2001.

83. Meyn, M. S., Strasfeld, L., and Allen, C. Testing the role of p53 in the expression of genetic instability and apoptosis in ataxia-telangiectasia. Int J Radiat Biol 66:S141–149, 1994.

84. Meyn, M. S. Ataxia-telangiectasia and cellular responses to DNA damage (review). Cancer Res 55:5991–6001, 1995.

85. Fritz, E., Elsea, S. H., Patel, P. I., and Meyn, M. S. Overexpression of a truncated human topoisomerase III partially corrects multiple aspects of the ataxia-telangiectasia phenotype. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:4538–4542, 1997.

86. Ramsay, J., Birrell, G., Baumann, K., Bodero, A., Parsons, P., and Lavin, M. Radiosensitive melanoma cell line with mutation of the gene for ataxia telangiectasia. Br J Cancer 77:11–14, 1998.

87. Jung, M., Zhang, Y., Dimtchev, A., and Dritschilo, A. Impaired regulation of nuclear factor-kappaB results in apoptosis induced by gamma radiation. Radiat Res 149:596–601, 1998.

88. Liao, W. C., Haimovitz-Friedman, A., Persaud, R. S., McLoughlin, M., Ehleiter, D., Zhang, N., Gatei, M., Lavin, M., Kolesnick, R., and Fuks, Z. Ataxia telangiectasiamutated gene product inhibits DNA damage–induced apoptosis via ceramide synthase. J Biol Chem 274:17908–17917, 1999.

89. Pernin, D., Bay, J. O., Uhrhammer, N., and Bignon, Y. J. ATM heterozygote cells exhibit intermediate levels of apoptosis in response to streptonigrin and etoposide. Eur J Cancer 35:1130–1135, 1999.

90. Takao, N., Li, Y., and Yamamoto, K. Protective roles for ATM in cellular response to oxidative stress. FEBS Lett 472:133–136, 2000.

91. Shi, Y. Q., Li, L., Sanal, O., Tezcan, I., Emery, G. C., Blattmann, H., and Crompton, N. E. High levels of delayed radiation-induced apoptosis observed in lymphoblastoid cell lines from ataxia-telangiectasia

patients. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 49:555–559, 2001.

92. Zhang, Y., Dimtchev, A., Dritschilo, A., and Jung, M. Ionizing radiation-induced apoptosis in ataxia-telangiectasia fibroblasts. Roles of caspase-9 and cellular inhibitor of apoptosis protein-1. J Biol Chem 276:28842–28848, 2001.

93. Hotti, A., Jarvinen, K., Siivola, P., and Holtta, E. Caspases and mitochondria in cMyc-induced apoptosis: identification of ATM as a new target of caspases. Oncogene 19:2354–2362, 2000.

94. Tong, X., Liu, B., Dong, Y., and Sun, Z. Cleavage of ATM during radiation-induced apoptosis: caspase-3-like apoptotic protease as a candidate. Int J Radiat Biol 76:1387–1395, 2000.

95. Smith, G. C., di Fagagna, F., Lakin, N. D., and Jackson, S. P. Cleavage and inactivation of ATM during apoptosis. Mol Cell Biol 19:6076–6084, 1999.

96. Xu, Y., Ashley, T., Brainerd, E. E., Bronson, R. T., Meyn, M. S., and Baltimore, D. Targeted disruption of ATM leads to growth retardation, chromosomal fragmentation during meiosis, immune defects, and thymic lymphoma (see comments). Genes Dev 10:2411–2422, 1996.

97. Barlow, C., Liyanage, M., Moens, P. B., Deng, C. X., Ried, T., and Wynshaw-Boris, A. Partial rescue of the prophase I defects of Atm-deficient mice by p53 and p21 null alleles. Nat Genet 17:462–466, 1997.

98. Wang, Y. A., Elson, A., and Leder, P. Loss of p21 increases sensitivity to ionizing radiation and delays the onset of lymphoma in atm-deficient mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:14590–14595, 1997.

99. Barlow, C., Hirotsune, S., Paylor, R., Liyanage, M., Eckhaus, M., Collins, F., Shiloh, Y., Crawley, J. N., Ried, T., Tagle, D., and Wynshaw-Boris, A. Atm-deficient mice: a paradigm of ataxia telangiectasia. Cell 86:159–171, 1996.

100. Xu, Y. and Baltimore, D. Dual roles of ATM in the cellular response to radiation and in cell growth control (see comments). Genes Dev 10:2401–2410, 1996.

101. Westphal, C. H., Rowan, S., Schmaltz, C., Elson, A.,

Fisher, D. E., and Leder, P. atm and p53 cooperate in apoptosis and suppression of tumorigenesis, but not in resistance to acute radiation toxicity. Nat Genet 16:397–401, 1997.

102. Herzog, K. H., Chong, M. J., Kapsetaki, M., Morgan, J. I., and McKinnon, P. J. Requirement for Atm in ionizing radiation-induced cell death in the developing central nervous system. Science 280:1089–1091, 1998.

103. Karlseder, J., Broccoli, D., Dai, Y., Hardy, S., and de Lange, T. p53- and ATM-dependent apoptosis induced by telomeres lacking TRF2. Science 283:1321–1325, 1999.

104. Bebb, D. G., Warrington, P. J., de, J. G., Yu, Z., Moffat, J. A., Skov, K., Spacey, S., Gelmon, K., and Glickman, B. W. Radiation induced apoptosis in ataxia telangiectasia homozygote, heterozygote and normal cells. Mutat Res 476:13–20, 2001.

105. Meijer, A. E., Zhivotovsky, B., and Lewensohn, R. Epstein-Barr virus-transformed lymphoblastoid cell lines of ataxia telangiectasia patients are defective in X-ray–induced apoptosis. Int J Radiat Biol 75:709–716, 1999.

106. Vaziri, H., West, M. D., Allsopp, R. C., Davison, T. S., Wu, Y. S., Arrowsmith, C. H., Poirier, G. G., and Benchimol, S. ATM-dependent telomere loss in aging human diploid fibroblasts and DNA damage lead to the post-translational activation of p53 protein involving poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. EMBO J 16:6018–6033, 1997.

107. Pfeiffer, R. A. Chromosomal abnormalities in ataxia-telangiectasia (Louis Bar's syndrome). Humangenetik 8:302–306, 1970.

108. Hayashi, K. and Schmid, W. Tandem duplication of q14 and dicentric formation by end-to-end chromosome fusion in ataxia telangiectasia. Humangenetik 30:135–141, 1975.

109. Taylor, A. M. R., Oxford, J. M., and Metcalfe, J. A. Spontaneous cytogenetic abnormalities in lymphocytes from thirteen patients with ataxia telangiectasia. Int J Cancer 27:311–319, 1981.

110. Smilenov, L. B., Morgan, S. E., Mellado, W., Sawant, S. G., Kastan, M. B., and Pandita, T. K. Influence of ATM function on telomere metabolism. Oncogene 15:2659–2665, 1997.

111. Metcalfe, J. A., Parkhill, J., Campbell, L., Stacey, M., Biggs, P., Byrd, P. J., and Taylor, A. M. Accelerated telomere shortening in ataxia telangiectasia. Nat Genet 13:350-353, 1996.

112. Pandita, T. K., Pathak, S., and Geard, C. R. Chromosome end associations, telomeres and telomerase activity in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Cytogenet Cell Genet 71:86-93, 1995.

113. Hande, M. P., Balajee, A. S., Tchirkov, A., Wynshaw-Boris, A., and Lansdorp, P. M. Extra-chromosomal telomeric DNA in cells from Atm(-/-) mice and patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. Hum Mol Genet 10:519-528, 2001.

114. Greenwell, P. W., Kronmal, S. L., Porter, S. E., Gassenhuber, J., Obermaier, B., and Petes, T. D. TEL1, a gene involved in controlling telomere length in S. cerevisiae, is homologous to the human ataxia telangiectasia gene. Cell 82:823-829, 1995.

115. Fritz, E., Friedl, A. A., Zwacka, R. M., Eckardt-Schupp, F., and Meyn, M. S. The yeast TEL1 gene partially substitutes for human ATM in suppressing hyperrecombination, radiation-induced apoptosis and telomere shortening in A-T cells. Mol Biol Cell 11:2605-2616, 2000.

116. Savitsky, K., Bar-Shira, A., Gilad, S., Rotman, G., Ziv, Y., Vanagaite, L., Tagle, D. A., Smith, S., Uziel, T., Sfez, S., and et al. A single ataxia telangiectasia gene with a product similar to PI-3 kinase (see comments). Science 268:1749-1753, 1995.

117. Jimenez, G., Yucel, J., Rowley, R., and Subramani, S. The rad3 gene of Schizosaccharomyces pombe is involved in multiple checkpoint functions and in DNA repair. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:4952-4956, 1992.

118. Weinert, T. A., Kiser, G. L., and Hartwell, L. H. Mitotic checkpoint genes in budding yeast and the dependence of mitosis on DNA replication and repair. Genes Dev 8:652-665, 1994.

119. Hari, K. L., Santerre, A., Sekelsky, J. J., McKim, K. S., Boyd, J. B., and Hawley, R. S. The mei-41 gene of D. melanogaster is a structural and functional homolog of the

human ataxia telangiectasia gene. Cell 82:815–821, 1995.

120. Phipps, J., Nasim, A., and Miller, D. R. Recovery, repair, and mutagenesis in Schizosaccharomyces pombe. Adv. Genet. 23:1–72, 1985.

121. Hofmann, A. F. and Harris, S. D. The Aspergillus nidulans uvsB gene encodes an ATM-related kinase required for multiple facets of the DNA damage response. Genetics 154:1577–1586., 2000.

122. Garcia, V., Salanoubat, M., Choisne, N., and Tissier, A. An ATM homologue from Arabidopsis thaliana: complete genomic organisation and expression analysis. Nucleic Acids Res 28:1692–1699., 2000.

123. Jaspers, N. G., Gatti, R. A., Baan, C., Linssen, P. C., and Bootsma, D. Genetic complementation analysis of ataxia telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome: a survey of 50 patients. Cytogenet Cell Genet 49:0, 1988.

124. Gilad, S., Chessa, L., Khosravi, R., Russell, P., Galanty, Y., Piane, M., Gatti, R. A., Jorgensen, T. J., Shiloh, Y., and Bar-Shira, A. Genotype-phenotype relationships in ataxia-telangiectasia and variants. Am J Hum Genet 62:551–561, 1998.

125. Kraakman-van, d. Z. M., Overkamp, W. J., Jaspers, N. G., Natarajan, A. T., Lohman, P. H., and Zdzienicka, M. Z. Complementation of chromosomal aberrations in AT/NBS hybrids: inadequacy of RDS as an endpoint in complementation studies with immortal NBS cells. Mutat Res 485:177–185, 2001.

126. Gilad, S., Bar-Shira, A., Harnik, R., Shkedy, D., Ziv, Y., Khosravi, R., Brown, K., Vanagaite, L., Xu, G., Frydman, M., Lavin, M. F., Hill, D., Tagle, D. A., and Shiloh, Y. Ataxia-telangiectasia: founder effect among north African Jews. Hum Mol Genet 5:2033–2037, 1996.

127. Telatar, M., Teraoka, S., Wang, Z., Chun, H. H., Liang, T., Castellvi-Bel, S., Udar, N., Borresen-Dale, A. L., Chessa, L., Bernatowska-Matuszkiewicz, E., Porras, O., Watanabe, M., Junker, A., Concannon, P., and Gatti, R. A. Ataxia-telangiectasia: identification and detection of founder-effect mutations in the ATM gene in ethnic populations. Am J Hum Genet 62:86–97, 1998.

128. Chen, G. and Lee, E. The product of the ATM gene is a 370-kDa nuclear phosphoprotein. J Biol Chem 271:33693-33697, 1996.

129. Brown, K. D., Ziv, Y., Sadanandan, S. N., Chessa, L., Collins, F. S., Shiloh, Y., and Tagle, D. A. The ataxia-telangiectasia gene product, a constitutively expressed nuclear protein that is not up-regulated following genome damage. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:1840-1845, 1997.

130. Watters, D., Khanna, K. K., Beamish, H., Birrell, G., Spring, K., Kedar, P., Gatei, M., Stenzel, D., Hobson, K., Kozlov, S., Zhang, N., Farrell, A., Ramsay, J., Gatti, R., and Lavin, M. Cellular localisation of the ataxia-telangiectasia (ATM) gene product and discrimination between mutated and normal forms. Oncogene 14:1911-1921, 1997.

131. Oka, A. and Takashima, S. Expression of the ataxia-telangiectasia gene (ATM) product in human cerebellar neurons during development. Neurosci Lett 252:195- 198, 1998.

132. Soares, H. D., Morgan, J. I., and McKinnon, P. J. Atm expression patterns suggest a contribution from the peripheral nervous system to the phenotype of ataxia-telangiectasia. Neuroscience 86:1045-1054, 1998.

133. Barlow, C., Ribaut-Barassin, C., Zwingman, T. A., Pope, A. J., Brown, K. D., Owens, J. W., Larson, D., Harrington, E. A., Haeberle, A. M., Mariani, J., Eckhaus, M., Herrup, K., Bailly, Y., and Wynshaw-Boris, A. ATM is a cytoplasmic protein in mouse brain required to prevent lysosomal accumulation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:871-876., 2000.

134. Wang, Y., Cortez, D., Yazdi, P., Neff, N., Elledge, S. J., and Qin, J. BASC, a super complex of BRCA1-associated proteins involved in the recognition and repair of aberrant DNA structures. Genes Dev 14:927-939., 2000.

135. Keegan, K. S., Holtzman, D. A., Plug, A. W., Christenson, E. R., Brainerd, E. E., Flaggs, G., Bentley, N. J., Taylor, E. M., Meyn, M. S., Moss, S. B., Carr, A. M., Ashley, T., and Hoekstra, M. F. The Atr and Atm protein kinases associate with different sites along meiotically pairing chromosomes (see comments). Genes Dev 10:2423-2437, 1996.

136. Suzuki, K., Kodama, S., and Watanabe, M. Recruitment of ATM protein to double strand DNA irradiated with ionizing radiation. J Biol Chem 274:25571-25575, 1999.

137. Smith, G. C., Cary, R. B., Lakin, N. D., Hann, B. C., Teo, S. H., Chen, D. J., and Jackson, S. P. Purification and DNA binding properties of the ataxia-telangiectasia gene product ATM. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:11134-11139, 1999.

138. Kim, S. T., Lim, D. S., Canman, C. E., and Kastan, M. B. Substrate specificities and identification of putative substrates of ATM kinase family members. J Biol Chem 274:37538-37543, 1999.

139. O'Neill, T., Dwyer, A. J., Ziv, Y., Chan, D. W., Lees-Miller, S. P., Abraham, R. H., Lai, J. H., Hill, D., Shiloh, Y., Cantley, L. C., and Rathbun, G. A. Utilization of oriented peptide libraries to identify substrate motifs selected by ATM. J Biol Chem 275:22719-22727., 2000.

140. Chan, D. W., Son, S. C., Block, W., Ye, R., Khanna, K. K., Wold, M. S., Douglas, P., Goodarzi, A. A., Pelley, J., Taya, Y., Lavin, M. F., and Lees-Miller, S. P. Purification and characterization of ATM from human placenta. A manganese-dependent,

296 Meyn wortmannin-sensitive serine/threonine protein kinase. J Biol Chem 275:7803-7810, 2000.

141. Pandita, T. K., Lieberman, H. B., Lim, D. S., Dhar, S., Zheng, W., Taya, Y., and Kastan, M. B. Ionizing radiation activates the ATM kinase throughout the cell cycle. Oncogene 19:1386-1391, 2000.

142. Hirai, Y., Hayashi, T., Kubo, Y., Hoki, Y., Arita, I., Tatsumi, K., and Seyama, T. Xirradiation induces up-regulation of ATM gene expression in wild-type lymphoblastoid cell lines, but not in their heterozygous or homozygous ataxia-telangiectasia counterparts. Jpn J Cancer Res 92:710-717, 2001.

143. Fang, Z. M., Lee, C. S., Sarris, M., Kearsley, J. H., Murrell, D., Lavin, M. F., Keating, K., and Clarke, R. A. Rapid radiation-induction of ATM protein levels in situ. Pathology 33:30-36, 2001.

144. Lakin, N. D., Weber, P., Stankovic, T., Rottinghaus, S. T., Taylor, A. M., and Jackson, S. P. Analysis of the ATM protein in wild-type and ataxia telangiectasia cells.

Oncogene 13:2707-2716, 1996.

145. Andegeko, Y., Moyal, L., Mittelman, L., Tsarfaty, I., Shiloh, Y., and Rotman, G. Nuclear retention of ATM at sites of DNA double strand breaks. J Biol Chem 276:38224-38230, 2001.

146. Perkins, E. J., Nair, A., Cowley, D. O., Van, D. T., Chang, Y., and Ramsden, D. A. Sensing of intermediates in V(D)J recombination by ATM. Genes Dev 16:159-164, 2002.

147. Meyn, M. S. unpublished observations, 2002.

148. Elson, A., Wang, Y., Daugherty, C. J., Morton, C. C., Zhou, F., Campos-Torres, J., and Leder, P. Pleiotropic defects in ataxia-telangiectasia protein-deficient mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:13084-13089, 1996.

149. Kuljis, R. O., Xu, Y., Aguila, M. C., and Baltimore, D. Degeneration of neurons, synapses, and neuropil and glial activation in a murine Atm knockout model of ataxia-telangiectasia. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:12688-12693, 1997.

150. Borghesani, P. R., Alt, F. W., Bottaro, A., Davidson, L., Aksoy, S., Rathbun, G. A., Roberts, T. M., Swat, W., Segal, R. A., and Gu, Y. Abnormal development of Purkinje cells and lymphocytes in Atm mutant mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:3336-3341, 2000.

151. Eilam, R., Peter, Y., Elson, A., Rotman, G., Shiloh, Y., Groner, Y., and Segal, M. Selective loss of dopaminergic nigro-striatal neurons in brains of Atm-deficient mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:12653-12656, 1998.

152. Chiesa, N., Barlow, C., Wynshaw-Boris, A., Strata, P., and Tempia, F. Atm-deficient mice Purkinje cells show age-dependent defects in calcium spike bursts and calcium currents. Neuroscience 96:575-583, 2000.

153. Liao, M. J. and Van Dyke, T. Critical role for Atm in suppressing V(D)J recombination-driven thymic lymphoma. Genes Dev 13:1246-1250, 1999.

154. Petiniot, L. K., Weaver, Z., Barlow, C., Shen, R., Eckhaus, M., Steinberg, S. M., Ried, T., Wynshaw-Boris, A., and Hodes, R. J. Recombinase-activating gene (RAG) 2-mediated V(D)J recombination is not essential for tumorigenesis in Atm-deficient mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA

97:6664–6669, 2000.

155. Meyn, M. S. Ataxia-telangiectasia and cellular responses to DNA damage. Cancer Res 55:5991–6001, 1995.

156. Morgan, S. E. and Kastan, M. B. p53 and ATM: cell cycle, cell death, and cancer (review). Adv Cancer Res 71:1–25, 1997.

157. Lavin, M. F. and Shiloh, Y. The genetic defect in ataxia-telangiectasia (review). Annu Rev Immunol 15:177–202, 1997.

158. Jeggo, P. A., Carr, A. M., and Lehmann, A. R. Splitting the ATM: distinct repair and checkpoint defects in ataxia-telangiectasia (review). Trends Genet 14:312–316, 1998.

159. Shiloh, Y. and Kastan, M. B. ATM: genome stability, neuronal development, and cancer cross paths. Adv Cancer Res 83:209–254, 2001.

160. Khanna, K. K. and Jackson, S. P. DNA double-strand breaks: signaling, repair and the cancer connection. Nat Genet 27:247–254, 2001.

161. Heddle, J. A., Krepinsky, A. B., and Marshall, R. R. Cellular sensitivity to mutagens and carcinogens in the chromosome-breakage and other cancer-prone syndromes. In: J. German (ed.). Chromosome Mutation and Neoplasia. New York: Liss, 1983, pp. 203–234.

162. Plug, A. W., Peters, A. H., Keegan, K. S., Hoekstra, M. F., de Boer, P., and Ashley, T. Changes in protein composition of meiotic nodules during mammalian meiosis. J Cell Sci 111:413–423, 1998.

163. Dong, Z., Zhong, Q., and Chen, P. L. The Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is essential for Mre11 phosphorylation upon DNA damage. J Biol Chem 274:19513–19516, 1999.

164. Buscemi, G., Savio, C., Zannini, L., Micciche, F., Masnada, D., Nakanishi, M., Tauchi, H., Komatsu, K., Mizutani, S., Khanna, K., Chen, P., Concannon, P., Chessa, L., and Delia, D. Chk2 activation dependence on Nbs1 after DNA damage. Mol Cell Biol 21:5214–5222, 2001.

165. Yazdi, P. T., Wang, Y., Zhao, S., Patel, N., Lee, E. Y., and Qin, J. SMC1 is a downstream effector in the ATM/NBS1 branch of the human S-phase checkpoint. Genes Dev 16:571–582, 2002.

166. Rogakou, E. P., Boon, C., Redon, C., and Bonner, W. M. Megabase chromatin domains involved in DNA double-strand breaks in vivo. J Cell Biol 146:905–916, 1999.

167. vbNelms, B. E., Maser, R. S., MacKay, J. F., Lagally, M. G., and Petrini, J. H. In situ visualization of DNA double-strand break repair in human fibroblasts. Science 280:590–592, 1998.

168. Stewart, G. S., Maser, R. S., Stankovic, T., Bressan, D. A., Kaplan, M. I., Jaspers, N. G., Raams, A., Byrd, P. J., Petrini, J. H., and Taylor, A. M. The DNA doublestrand break repair gene hMRE11 is mutated in individuals with an ataxia-telangiectasia–like disorder. Cell 99:577–587, 1999.

169. Michelson, R. J. and Weinert, T. Closing the gaps among a web of DNA repair disorders. Bioessays 22:966–969, 2000.

170. Bao, S., Tibbetts, R. S., Brumbaugh, K. M., Fang, Y., Richardson, D. A., Ali, A., Chen, S. M., Abraham, R. T., and Wang, X. F. ATR/ATM-mediated phosphorylation of human Rad17 is required for genotoxic stress responses. Nature 411:969–974, 2001.

171. Post, S., Weng, Y. C., Cimprich, K., Chen, L. B., Xu, Y., and Lee, E. Y. Phosphorylation of serines 635 and 645 of human Rad17 is cell cycle regulated and is re

298 Meyn quired for G(1)/S checkpoint activation in response to DNA damage. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:13102–13107, 2001.

172. Chen, M. J., Lin, Y. T., Lieberman, H. B., Chen, G., and Lee, E. Y. ATM-dependent phosphorylation of human Rad9 is required for ionizing radiation-induced checkpoint activation. J Biol Chem 276:16580–16586, 2001.

173. Falck, J., Petrini, J. H., Williams, B. R., Lukas, J., and Bartek, J. The DNA damagedependent intra-S phase checkpoint is regulated by parallel pathways. Nat Genet 30:290–294, 2002.

174. Taylor, W. R. and Stark, G. R. Regulation of the G2/M transition by p53. Oncogene 20:1803–1815, 2001.

175. Yarden, R. I., Pardo-Reoyo, S., Sgagias, M., Cowan, K. H., and Brody, L. C. BRCA1 regulates the G2/M checkpoint by activating Chk1 kinase upon DNA damage. Nat Genet 30:285–289, 2002.

176. Bischof, O., Kim, S. H., Irving, J., Beresten, S., Ellis, N. A., and Campisi, J. Regulation and localization of the Bloom syndrome protein in response to DNA damage. J. Cell Biol 153:367–380, 2001.

177. Maser, R. S., Monsen, K. J., Nelms, B. E., and Petrini, J. H. hMre11 and hRad50 nuclear foci are induced during the normal cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks. Mol Cell Biol 17:6087–6096, 1997.

178. Gatei, M., Young, D., Cerosaletti, K. M., Desai-Mehta, A., Spring, K., Kozlov, S., Lavin, M. F., Gatti, R. A., Concannon, P., and Khanna, K. ATM-dependent phosphorylation of nibrin in response to radiation exposure. Nat Genet 25:115–119, 2000.

179. Burma, S., Chen, B. P., Murphy, M., Kurimasa, A., and Chen, D. J. ATM phosphorylates histone H2AX in response to DNA double-strand breaks. J Biol Chem 276:42462–42467, 2001.

180. Ward, I. M., Wu, X., and Chen, J. Threonine 68 of Chk2 is phosphorylated at sites of DNA strand breaks. J Biol Chem 276:47755–47758, 2001.

181. Yamane, K., Wu, X., and Chen, J. A DNA damage-regulated BRCT-containing protein, TopBP1, is required for cell survival. Mol Cell Biol 22:555–566, 2002.

182. Gatei, M., Zhou, B. B., Hobson, K., Scott, S., Young, D., and Khanna, K. K. Ataxia telangiectasia mutated (ATM) kinase and ATM and Rad3 related kinase mediate phosphorylation of Brca1 at distinct and overlapping sites. In vivo assessment using phospho-specific antibodies. J Biol Chem 276:17276–17280, 2001.

183. Scully, R., Chen, J., Plug, A., Xiao, Y., Weaver, D., Feunteun, J., Ashley, T., and Livingston, D. M. Association of BRCA1 with Rad51 in mitotic and meiotic cells. Cell 88:265–275, 1997.

184. Wang, X. W., Zhan, Q., Coursen, J. D., Khan, M. A., Kontny, H. U., Yu, L., Hollander, M. C., O'Connor, P. M., Fornace, A. J., Jr., and Harris, C. C. GADD45 induction of

a G2/M cell cycle checkpoint. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:3706–3711, 1999.

185. Liao, M. J., Yin, C., Barlow, C., Wynshaw-Boris, A., and van Dyke, T. Atm is dispensable for p53 apoptosis and tumor suppression triggered by cell cycle dysfunction. Mol Cell Biol 19:3095–3102, 1999.

186. Xu, B., Kim, S., and Kastan, M. B. Involvement of Brca1 in S-phase and G(2)-phase checkpoints after ionizing irradiation. Mol Cell Biol 21:3445–3450, 2001.

187. Rotman, G. and Shiloh, Y. The ATM gene and protein: possible roles in genome surveillance, checkpoint controls and cellular defence against oxidative stress (review). Cancer Surv 29:285–304, 1997.

188. Lim, D. S., Kirsch, D. G., Canman, C. E., Ahn, J. H., Ziv, Y., Newman, L. S., Darnell, R. B., Shiloh, Y., and Kastan, M. B. ATM binds to beta-adaptin in cytoplasmic vesicles. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:10146–10151, 1998.

189. Plug, A. W., Peters, A. H., Xu, Y., Keegan, K. S., Hoekstra, M. F., Baltimore, D., de Boer, P., and Ashley, T. ATM and RPA in meiotic chromosome synapsis and recombination. Nat Genet 17:457–461, 1997.

190. Gatti, R. A., Tward, A., and Concannon, P. Cancer risk in ATM heterozygotes: A model of phenotypic and mechanistic differences between missense and truncating mutations. Mol Genet Metab 68:419–423, 1999.

191. Spacey, S. D., Gatti, R. A., and Bebb, G. The molecular basis and clinical management of ataxia telangiectasia. Can J Neurol Sci 27:184–191, 2000.

192. Vinters, R. A., Gatti, R. A., and Rakic, P. Sequence of cellular events in cerebellar ontogeny relevant to expression of neuronal abnormalities in ataxia-telangiectasia. In: R. A. Gatti and M. Swift (eds.). Ataxia-Telangiectasia: Genetrics, Neuropathology, and Immunology of a Degenerative Disease of Childhood. New York: Liss, 1985, pp. 233–255.

193. Boder, E. and Sedgwick, R. P. Ataxia-telangiectasia. A familial syndrome of progressive cerebellar ataxia, oculocutaneous telangiectasia and frequent pulmonary infection. Pediatrics 21:526–554, 1958.

194. Agamanolis, D. P. and Greenstein, J. I. Ataxia-telangiectasia: Report of a case with Lewy bodies and vascular abnormalities within cerebral tissue. J Neuropathol Exp Neurol 39:475–489, 1979.

195. Amromin, G. D., Boder, E., and Teplitz, R. Ataxia-telangiectasia with a 32 year survival. A clinicopathological report. J Neuropathol 38:621–643, 1979.

196. Quick, K. L. and Dugan, L. L. Superoxide stress identifies neurons at risk in a model of ataxia-telangiectasia. Ann Neurol 49:627–635, 2001.

197. Kamsler, A., Daily, D., Hochman, A., Stern, N., Shiloh, Y., Rotman, G., and Barzilai, A. Increased oxidative stress in ataxia telangiectasia evidenced by alterations in redox state of brains from Atm-deficient mice. Cancer Res 61:1849–1854, 2001.

198. Stern, N., Hochman, A., Zemach, N., Weizman, N., Hammel, I., Shiloh, Y., Rotman, G., and Barzilai, A. Accumulation of DNA damage and reduced levels of nicotine adenine dinucleotide in the brains of Atm-deficient mice. J Biol Chem 277:602–608, 2002.

199. Yang, Y., Geldmacher, D. S., and Herrup, K. DNA replication precedes neuronal cell death in Alzheimer's disease. J Neurosci 21:2661–2668, 2001.

200. van der Burgt, I., Chrzanowska, K. H., Smeets, D., and Weemaes, C. Nijmegen breakage syndrome (review). J Med Genet 33:153–156, 1996.

201. Miller, C. W., Ikezoe, T., Krug, U., Hofmann, W. K., Tavor, S., Vegesna, V., Tsukasaki, K., Takeuchi, S., and Koeffler, H. P. Mutations of the CHK2 gene are found in some osteosarcomas, but are rare in breast, lung, and ovarian tumors. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 33:17–21, 2002.

202. Varley, J. M., Evans, D. G., and Birch, J. M. Li-Fraumeni syndrome-a molecular and clinical review. Br J Cancer 76:1–14, 1997.

203. Bell, D. W., Varley, J. M., Szydlo, T. E., Kang, D. H., Wahrer, D. C., Shannon, K. E., Lubratovich, M., Verselis, S. J., Isselbacher, K. J., Fraumeni, J. F., Birch, J. M., Li, F. P., Garber, J., and Haber, D. A.

Heterozygous germ line hCHK2 mutations in Li-Fraumeni syndrome. Science 286:2528-2531, 1999.

204. Giannini, G., Ristori, E., Cerignoli, F., Rinaldi, C., Zani, M., Viel, A., Ottini, L., Crescenzi, M., Martinotti, S., Bignami, M., Frati, L., Screpanti, I., and Gulino, A. Human MRE11 is inactivated in mismatch repair-deficient cancers. EMBO Rep 248-254, 2002.

205. Group, I. N. B. S. S. Nijmegen breakage syndrome: The International Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome Study Group. Arch Dis Child 82:400-406, 2000.

206. Venkitaraman, A. R. Cancer susceptibility and the functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2. Cell 108:171-182, 2002.

207. Athma, P., Rappaport, R., and Swift, M. Molecular genotyping shows that ataxiatelangiectasia heterozygotes are predisposed to breast cancer. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 92:130-134, 1996.

208. Welcsh, P. L., Owens, K. N., and King, M.-C. Insights into the functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2. Trends Genet 16:69-68, 2000.

209. FitzGerald, M. G., Bean, J. M., Hegde, S. R., Unsal, H., MacDonald, D. J., Harkin, D. P., Finkelstein, D. M., Isselbacher, K. J., and Haber, D. A. Heterozygous ATM mutations do not contribute to early onset of breast cancer (see comments). Nat Genet 15:307-310, 1997.

210. Chen, J., Birkholtz, G. G., Lindblom, P., Rubio, C., and Lindblom, A. The role of ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes in familial breast cancer. Cancer Res 58:1376-1379, 1998.

211. Reed, W. B., Epstein, W. L., Boder, E., and Sedgwick, R. Cutaneous manifestations of ataxia-telangiectasia. JAMA 195:746-753, 1966.

212. Swift, M., Sholman, L., Perry, M., and Chase, C. Malignant neoplasms inthe families of patients with ataxia-telangiectasia. Cancer Res 35:208-215, 1976.

213. Swift, M., Reitnauer, P. J., Morrell, D., and Chase, C. L. Breast and other cancers in families with ataxia-telangiectasia. N Engl J Med 316:1289-1294, 1987.

214. Swift, M., Morrell, D., Massey, R. B., and Chase, C. L. Incidence of cancer in 161 families affected by

ataxia-telangiectasia (see comments). N Engl J Med 325:1831-1836, 1991.

215. Pippard, E. C., Hall, A. J., Barker, D. J., and Bridges, B. A. Cancer in homozygotes and heterozygotes of ataxia-telangiectasia and xeroderma pigmentosum in Britain. Cancer Res 48:2929-2932, 1988.

216. Borresen, A. L., Andersen, T. I., Tretli, S., Heiberg, A., and Moller, P. Breast cancer and other cancers in Norwegian families with ataxia-telangiectasia. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 2:339-340, 1990.

217. Inskip, H. M., Kinlen, L. J., Taylor, A. M., Woods, C. G., and Arlett, C. F. Risk of breast cancer and other cancers in heterozygotes for ataxia-telangiectasia. Br J Cancer 79:1304-1307, 1999.

218. Olsen, J. H., Hahnemann, J. M., Borresen-Dale, A. L., Brondum-Nielsen, K., Hammarstrom, L., Kleinerman, R., Kaariainen, H., Lonnqvist, T., Sankila, R., Seersholm, N., Tretli, S., Yuen, J., Boice, J. D., Jr., and Tucker, M. Cancer in patients

Ataxia-Telangiectasia 301 with ataxia-telangiectasia and in their relatives in the nordic countries. J Natl Cancer Inst 93:121-127, 2001.

219. Easton, D. F. Cancer risks in A-T heterozygotes. Int J Radiat Biol 66:S177-182, 1994.

220. Janin, N., Andrieu, N., Ossian, K., Lauge, A., Croquette, M. F., Griscelli, C., Debre, M., Bressac-de-Paillerets, B., Aurias, A., and Stoppa-Lyonnet, D. Breast cancer risk in ataxia telangiectasia (AT) heterozygotes: haplotype study in French AT families. Br J Cancer 80:1042-1045, 1999.

221. Geoffroy-Perez, B., Janin, N., Ossian, K., Lauge, A., Croquette, M. F., Griscelli, C., Debre, M., Bressac-de-Paillerets, B., Aurias, A., Stoppa-Lyonnet, D., and Andrieu, N. Cancer risk in heterozygotes for ataxia-telangiectasia. Int J Cancer 93:288-293, 2001.

222. Wooster, R., Ford, D., Mangion, J., Ponder, B. A., Peto, J., Easton, D. F., and Stratton, M. R. Absence of linkage to the ataxia telangiectasia locus in familial breast cancer. Hum Genet 92:91-94, 1993.

223. Cortessis, V., Ingles, S., Millikan, R., Diep, A.,

Gatti, R. A., Richardson, L., Thompson, W. D., Paganini-Hill, A., Sparkes, R. S., and Haile, R. W. Linkage analysis of DRD2, a marker linked to the ataxia-telangiectasia gene, in 64 families with premenopausal bilateral breast cancer. Cancer Res 53:5083-5086, 1993.

224. Easton, D. F. The inherited component of cancer. Br Med Bull 50:527-535, 1994.

225. Broeks, A., Urbanus, J. H., Floore, A. N., Dahler, E. C., Klijn, J. G., Rutgers, E. J., Devilee, P., Russell, N. S., van Leeuwen, F. E., and van't Veer, L. J. ATM-heterozygous germline mutations contribute to breast cancer-susceptibility. Am J Hum Genet 66:494-500., 2000.

226. Laake, K., Vu, P., Andersen, T. I., Erikstein, B., Karesen, R., Lonning, P. E., Skovlund, E., and Borresen-Dale, A. L. Screening breast cancer patients for Norwegian ATM mutations. Br J Cancer 83:1650-1653., 2000.

227. Vorechovsky, I., Rasio, D., Luo, L., Monaco, C., Hammarstrom, L., Webster, A. D., Zaloudik, J., Barbanti-Brodani, G., James, M., Russo, G., and et al. The ATM gene and susceptibility to breast cancer: analysis of 38 breast tumors reveals no evidence for mutation. Cancer Res 56:2726-2732, 1996.

228. Izatt, L., Greenman, J., Hodgson, S., Ellis, D., Watts, S., Scott, G., Jacobs, C., Liebmann, R., Zvelebil, M. J., Mathew, C., and Solomon, E. Identification of germline missense mutations and rare allelic variants in the ATM gene in early-onset breast cancer. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 26:286-294, 1999.

229. Bebb, D. G., Yu, Z., Chen, J., Telatar, M., Gelmon, K., Phillips, N., Gatti, R. A., and Glickman, B. W. Absence of mutations in the ATM gene in forty-seven cases of sporadic breast cancer. Br J Cancer 80:1979-1981, 1999.

230. Shafman, T. D., Levitz, S., Nixon, A. J., Gibans, L. A., Nichols, K. E., Bell, D. W., Ishioka, C., Isselbacher, K. J., Gelman, R., Garber, J., Harris, J. R., and Haber, D. A. Prevalence of germline truncating mutations in ATM in women with a second breast cancer after radiation therapy for a contralateral tumor. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 27:124-129, 2000.

231. Teraoka, S. N., Malone, K. E., Doody, D. R., Suter, N. M., Ostrander, E. A., Daling, J. R., and Concannon, P.

302 Meyn noma patients with early onset disease and positive family history. Cancer 92:479–487, 2001.

232. Atencio, D. P., Iannuzzi, C. M., Green, S., Stock, R. G., Bernstein, J. L., and Rosenstein, B. S. Screening breast cancer patients for ATM mutations and polymorphisms by using denaturing high-performance liquid chromatography. Environ Mol Mutagen 38:200–208, 2001.

233. Dork, T., Bendix, R., Bremer, M., Rades, D., Klopper, K., Nicke, M., Skawran, B., Hector, A., Yamini, P., Steinmann, D., Weise, S., Stuhrmann, M., and Karstens, J. H. Spectrum of ATM gene mutations in a hospital-based series of unselected breast cancer patients. Cancer Res 61:7608–7615, 2001.

234. Loeb, L. A. Mutator phenotype may be required for multistage carcinogenesis. Cancer Res 51:3075–3079, 1991.

235. Nowell, P. C. The clonal evolution of tumor cell populations. Science 194:23–28, 1976.

236. Negrini, M., Rasio, D., Hampton, G. M., Sabbiolni, S., Rattan, S., Carter, S. L., Rosenberg, A. L., Schwartz, G. F., Shiloh, Y., Cavenee, W. K., and Croce, C. M. Definition and refinement of chromosome 11 regions of loss of heterozygosity in breast cancer: identification of a new region at 11q23.3. Cancer Research 55: 3003–3007, 1995.

237. Kerangueven, F., Eisinger, F., Noguchi, T., Allione, F., Wargniez, V., Eng, C., Padberg, G., Theillet, C., Jacquemier, J., Longy, M., Sobol, H., and Birnbaum, D. Loss of heterozygosity in human breast carcinomas in the ataxia telangiectasia, Cowden disease and BRCA1 gene regions. Oncogene 14:339–347, 1997.

238. Laake, K., Odegard, A., Andersen, T. I., Bukholm, I. K., Karesen, R., Nesland, J. M., Ottestad, L., Shiloh, Y., and Borresen-Dale, A. L. Loss of heterozygosity at 11q23.1 in breast carcinomas: indication for involvement of a gene distal and close to ATM. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 18:175–180, 1997.

239. Rio, P. G., Pernin, D., Bay, J. O., Albuisson, E., Kwiatkowski, F., De Latour, M., Bernard-Gallon, D. J., and Bignon, Y. J. Loss of heterozygosity of BRCA1, BRCA2 and ATM genes in sporadic invasive ductal breast carcinoma. Int J Oncol 13: 849–853, 1998.

240. Laake, K., Launonen, V., Niederacher, D., Gudlaugsdottir, S., Seitz, S., Rio, P., Champeme, M. H., Bieche, I., Birnbaum, D., White, G., Sztan, M., Sever, N., Plummer, S., Osorio, A., Broeks, A., Huusko, P., Spurr, N., Borg, A., Cleton-Jansen, A. M., van't Veer, L., Benitez, J., Casey, G., Peterlin, B., Olah, E., Borresen-Dale, A. L., and et al. Loss of heterozygosity at 11q23.1 and survival in breast cancer: results of a large European study. Breast Cancer Somatic Genetics Consortium. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 25:212–221, 1999.

241. Shen, C. Y., Yu, J. C., Lo, Y. L., Kuo, C. H., Yue, C. T., Jou, Y. S., Huang, C. S., Lung, J. C., and Wu, C. W. Genome-wide search for loss of heterozygosity using laser capture microdissected tissue of breast carcinoma: an implication for mutator phenotype and breast cancer pathogenesis. Cancer Res 60:3884–3892, 2000.

242. Rodriguez, C., Valles, H., Causse, A., Johannsdottir, V., Eliaou, J. F., and Theillet, C. Involvement of ATM missense variants and mutations in a series of unselected breast cancer cases. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 33:141–149, 2002.

243. Waha, A., Sturne, C., Kessler, A., Koch, A., Kreyer, E., Fimmers, R., Wiestler, O. D., von Deimling, A., Krebs, D., and Schmutzler, R. K. Expression of the ATM gene is significantly reduced in sporadic breast carcinomas. Int J Cancer 78:306–309, 1998.

244. Angele, S., Treilleux, I., Taniere, P., Martel-Planche, G., Vuillaume, M., Bailly, C., Bremond, A., Montesano, R., and Hall, J. Abnormal expression of the ATM and TP53 genes in sporadic breast carcinomas. Clin Cancer Res 6:3536–3544, 2000.

245. Kairouz, R., Clarke, R. A., Marr, P. J., Watters, D., Lavin, M. F., Kearsley, J. H., and Lee, C. S. ATM protein synthesis patterns in sporadic breast cancer. Mol Pathol 52:252–256, 1999.

246. Kovalev, S., Mateen, A., Zaika, A. I., O'Hea, B. J., and Moll, U. M. Lack of defective expression of the ATM gene in sporadic breast cancer tissues and cell lines. Int J Oncol 16:825–831, 2000.

247. Finkel, E. Consortium Piecing Together Role of ATM

Gene in Breast Cancer. J Natl Cancer Inst 94:158–159, 2002.

248. Vorechovsky, I., Luo, L., Dyer, M. J., Catovsky, D., Amlot, P. L., Yaxley, J. C., Foroni, L., Hammarstrom, L., Webster, A. D., and Yuille, M. A. Clustering of missense mutations in the ataxia-telangiectasia gene in a sporadic T-cell leukaemia. Nat Genet 17:96–99, 1997.

249. Stilgenbauer, S., Schaffner, C., Litterst, A., Liebisch, P., Gilad, S., Bar-Shira, A., James, M. R., Lichter, P., and Dohner, H. Biallelic mutations in the ATM gene in T-prolymphocytic leukemia. Nat Med 3:1155–1159, 1997.

250. Stoppa-Lyonnet, D., Soulier, J., Lauge, A., Dastot, H., Garand, R., Sigaux, F., and Stern, M. H. Inactivation of the ATM gene in T-cell prolymphocytic leukemias. Blood 91:3920–3926, 1998.

251. Bullrich, F., Rasio, D., Kitada, S., Starostik, P., Kipps, T., Keating, M., Albitar, M., Reed, J. C., and Croce, C. M. ATM mutations in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer Res 59:24–27, 1999.

252. Stankovic, T., Stewart, G. S., Fegan, C., Biggs, P., Last, J., Byrd, P. J., Keenan, R. D., Moss, P. A., and Taylor, A. M. Ataxia telangiectasia mutated-deficient B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia occurs in pregerminal center cells and results in defective damage response and unrepaired chromosome damage. Blood 99:300–309, 2002.

253. Stankovic, T., Weber, P., Stewart, G., Bedenham, T., Murray, J., Byrd, P. J., Moss, P. A., and Taylor, A. M. Inactivation of ataxia telangiectasia mutated gene in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukaemia (see comments). Lancet 353:26–29, 1999.

254. Schaffner, C., Stilgenbauer, S., Rappold, G. A., Dohner, H., and Lichter, P. Somatic ATM mutations indicate a pathogenic role of ATM in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Blood 94:748–753, 1999.

255. Haidar, M. A., Kantarjian, H., Manshouri, T., Chang, C. Y., O'Brien, S., Freireich, E., Keating, M., and Albitar, M. ATM gene deletion in patients with adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia. Cancer 88:1057–1062, 2000.

256. Cuneo, A., Bigoni, R., Rigolin, G. M., Roberti, M. G., Milani, R., Bardi, A., Minotto, C., Agostini, P., De, A. C., Narducci, M. G., Sabbioni, S., Russo, G., Negrini, M.,

and Castoldi, G. Acquired chromosome 11q deletion involving the ataxia

304 Meyn teleangiectasia locus in B-cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma: correlation with clinicobiologic features. J Clin Oncol 18:2607–2614, 2000.

257. Pettitt, A. R., Sherrington, P. D., Stewart, G., Cawley, J. C., Taylor, A. M., and Stankovic, T. p53 dysfunction in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia: inactivation of ATM as an alternative to TP53 mutation. Blood 98:814–822, 2001.

258. Stilgenbauer, S., Winkler, D., Ott, G., Schaffner, C., Leupolt, E., Bentz, M., Moller, P., Muller-Hermelink, H. K., James, M. R., Lichter, P., and Dohner, H. Molecular characterization of 11q deletions points to a pathogenic role of the ATM gene in mantle cell lymphoma. Blood 94:3262–3264, 1999.

259. Schaffner, C., Idler, I., Stilgenbauer, S., Dohner, H., and Lichter, P. Mantle cell lymphoma is characterized by inactivation of the ATM gene. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:2773–2778, 2000.

260. Melo, J. V., Kumberova, A., van, D. A. G., Goldman, J. M., and Yuille, M. R. Investigation on the role of the ATM gene in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Leukemia 15:1448–1450, 2001.

261. Stilgenbauer, S., Schaffner, C., Winkler, D., Ott, G., Leupolt, E., Bentz, M., Moller, P., Muller-Hermelink, H. K., James, M. R., Lichter, P., and Dohner, H. The ATM gene in the pathogenesis of mantle-cell lymphoma. Ann Oncol 11(Suppl 1):127–130, 2000.

262. Yuille, M. A., Coignet, L. J., Abraham, S. M., Yaqub, F., Luo, L., Matutes, E., BritoBabapulle, V., Vorechovsky, I., Dyer, M. J., and Catovsky, D. ATM is usually rearranged in T-cell prolymphocytic leukaemia [published erratum appears in Oncogene 1998 Jun 4;16(22):2955]. Oncogene 16:789–796, 1998.

263. Starostik, P., Manshouri, T., O'Brien, S., Freireich, E., Kantarjian, H., Haidar, M., Lerner, S., Keating, M., and Albitar, M. Deficiency of the ATM protein expression defines an aggressive subgroup of B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer Res 58:4552–4557, 1998.

264. Cuneo, A., Bigoni, R., Rigolin, G. M., Roberti, M. G.,

Bardi, A., Cavazzini, F., Milani, R., Minotto, C., Tieghi, A., Della, P. M., Agostini, P., Tammiso, E., Negrini, M., and Castoldi, G. Late appearance of the 11q22.3-23.1 deletion involving the ATM locus in B-cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia and related disorders. Clinicobiological significance. Haematologica 87:44–51, 2002.

265. Swift, M., Chase, C. L., and Morrell, D. Cancer predisposition of ataxia-telangiectasia heterozygotes. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 46:21–27, 1990.

266. Bevan, S., Catovsky, D., Marossy, A., Matutes, E., Popat, S., Antonovic, P., Bell, A., Berrebi, A., Gaminara, E., Quabeck, K., Ribeiro, I., Mauro, F. R., Stark, P., Sykes, H., van Dongen, J., Wimperis, J., Wright, S., Yuille, M. R., and Houlston, R. S. Linkage analysis for ATM in familial B cell chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Leukemia 13:1497–1500, 1999.

267. Iannuzzi, C. M., Atencio, D. P., Green, S., Stock, R. G., and Rosenstein, B. S. ATM mutations in female breast cancer patients predict for an increase in radiation-induced late effects. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 52:606–613, 2002.

268. Varghese, S., Schmidt-Ullrich, R. K., Dritschilo, A., and Jung, M. Enhanced radiation late effects and cellular radiation sensitivity in an ATM heterozygous breast cancer patient. Radiat Oncol Invest 7:231–237, 1999.

269. Barlow, C., Eckhaus, M. A., Schaffer, A. A., and Wynshaw-Boris, A. Atm haploinsufficiency results in increased sensitivity to sublethal doses of ionizing radiation in mice (letter). Nat Genet 21:359–360, 1999.

270. Smilenov, L. B., Brenner, D. J., and Hall, E. J. Modest increased sensitivity to radiation oncogenesis in ATM heterozygous versus wild-type mammalian cells. Cancer Res 61:5710–5713, 2001.

271. Weil, M. M., Kittrell, F. S., Yu, Y., McCarthy, M., Zabriskie, R. C., and Ullrich, R. L. Radiation induces genomic instability and mammary ductal dysplasia in Atm heterozygous mice. Oncogene 20:4409–4411, 2001.

272. Becker-Catania, S. G., Chen, G., Hwang, M. J., Wang, Z., Sun, X., Sanal, O., Bernatowska-Matuszkiewicz, E.,

Chessa, L., Lee, E. Y., and Gatti, R. A. Ataxia-telangiectasia: phenotype/genotype studies of ATM protein expression, mutations, and radiosensitivity. Mol Genet Metab 70:122–133, 2000.

273. Sandoval, N., Platzer, M., Rosenthal, A., Dork, T., Bendix, R., Skawran, B., Stuhrmann, M., Wegner, R. D., Sperling, K., Banin, S., Shiloh, Y., Baumer, A., Bernthaler, U., Sennefelder, H., Brohm, M., Weber, B. H., and Schindler, D. Characterization of ATM gene mutations in 66 ataxia telangiectasia families. Hum Mol Genet 8:69–79, 1999.

274. Meyn, M. S. Ataxia-telangiectasia, cancer and the pathobiology of the ATM gene. Clin Genet 55:289–304, 1999.

275. Morgan, S. E., Lovly, C., Pandita, T. K., Shiloh, Y., and Kastan, M. B. Fragments of ATM which have dominant-negative or complementing activity. Mol Cell Biol 17:2020–2029, 1997.

276. Scott, S. P., Bendix, R., Chen, P., Clark, R., Dork, T., and Lavin, M. F. Missense mutations but not allelic variants alter the function of ATM by dominant interference in patients with breast cancer. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 99:925–930, 2002.

277. Stankovic, T., Kidd, A. M., Sutcliffe, A., McGuire, G. M., Robinson, P., Weber, P., Bedenham, T., Bradwell, A. R., Easton, D. F., Lennox, G. G., Haites, N., Byrd, P. J., and Taylor, A. M. ATM mutations and phenotypes in ataxia-telangiectasia families in the British Isles: expression of mutant ATM and the risk of leukemia, lymphoma, and breast cancer. Am J Hum Genet 62:334–345, 1998.

278. Chenevix-Trench, G., Spurdle, A. B., Gatei, M., Kelly, H., Marsh, A., Chen, X., Donn, K., Cummings, M., Nyholt, D., Jenkins, M. A., Scott, C., Pupo, G. M., Dork, T., Bendix, R., Kirk, J., Tucker, K., McCredie, M. R., Hopper, J. L., Sambrook, J., Mann, G. J., and Khanna, K. K. Dominant negative ATM mutations in breast cancer families. J Natl Cancer Inst 94:205–215, 2002.

279. Werneke, U. Ataxia telangiectasia and risk of breast cancer (letter; comment). Lancet 350:739–740, 1997.

280. Boice, J. D. J. and Miller, R. W. Risk of breast cancer in ataxia-telangiectasia (letter). N Engl J Med 326:1357–1358; discussion 1360–1351, 1992.

281. Gray, J. E. Increased incidence of cancer in a small subset of the population: a new obstacle to screening mammography? (letter). Radiology 185:285, 1992.

282. Kuller, L. H. and Modan, B. Risk of breast cancer in ataxia-telangiectasia (letter). N Engl J Med 326:1357; discussion 1360–1351, 1992.

283. Randal, J. Are mammograms a good idea for AT gene carriers? 87:1351, 1995.

284. Lavin, M. Role of the ataxia-telangiectasia gene (ATM) in breast cancer. A-T heterozygotes seem to have an increased risk but its size is unknown (editorial). BMJ 317:486–487, 1998.

285. Miller, A. B., Howe, G. R., Sherman, G. J., Lindsay, J. P., Yaffe, M. J., Dinner, P. J., Risch, H. A., and Preston, D. L. Mortality from breast cancer after irradiation during fluoroscopic examinations in patients being treated for tuberculosis. N Engl J Med 321:1285–1289, 1989.

286. Council, N. R. Health Effects of Exposure to Low Levels of Ionizing Radiation. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1990.

287. Jones, L. A., Scott, D., Cowan, R., and Roberts, S. A. Abnormal radiosensitivity of lymphocytes from breast cancer patients with excessive normal tissue damage after radiotherapy: chromosome aberrations after low dose-rate irradiation. Int J Radiat Biol 67:519–528, 1995.

288. Norman, A. and Withers, H. R. Mammography screening for A-T heterozygotes. In: R. A. Gatti and R. B. Painter (eds.), Ataxia-Telangiectasia. Vol. H77. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1993, pp. 137–140.

289. Rennert, G. The value of mammography in different ethnic groups in Israel-analysis of mortality reduction and costs using CAN*Trol. Cancer Detect Prev 15: 477–481, 1991.

290. Passarge, E. Bloom’s syndrome: the German experience. Ann Genet 34:179–197, 1991.

291. Loeffler, J. S., Harris, J. R., Dahlberg, W. K., and Little, J. B. in vitro radiosensitivity of human diploid

fibroblasts derived from women with unusually sensitive clinical responses to definitive radiation therapy for breast cancer. Radiat Res 121: 227–231, 1990.

292. Burnet, N. G., Nyman, J., Turesson, I., Wurm, R., Yarnold, J. R., and Peacock, J. H. Prediction of normal-tissue tolerance to radiotherapy from in vitro cellular radiation sensitivity. Lancet 339:1590–1571, 1992.

293. Lavin, M. F., Bennett, I., Ramsay, J., Gardiner, R. A., Seymour, G. J., Farrell, A., and Walsh, M. Identification of a potentially radiosensitive subgroup among patients with breast cancer (see comments). J Natl Cancer Inst 86:1627–1634, 1994.

294. Ramsay, J. and Birrell, G. Normal tissue radiosensitivity in breast cancer patients. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 31:339–344, 1995.

295. Appleby, J. M., Barber, J. B., Levine, E., Varley, J. M., Taylor, A. M., Stankovic, T., Heighway, J., Warren, C., and Scott, D. Absence of mutations in the ATM gene in breast cancer patients with severe responses to radiotherapy. Br J Cancer 76:1546–1549, 1997.

296. Ramsay, J., Birrell, G., and Lavin, M. Testing for mutations of the ataxia telangiectasia gene in radiosensitive breast cancer patients. Radiother Oncol 47:125–128, 1998.

297. Shayeghi, M., Seal, S., Regan, J., Collins, N., Barfoot, R., Rahman, N., Ashton, A., Moohan, M., Wooster, R., Owen, R., Bliss, J. M., Stratton, M. R., and Yarnold, J. Heterozygosity for mutations in the ataxia telangiectasia gene is not a major cause of radiotherapy complications in breast cancer patients. Br J Cancer 78:922–927, 1998.

298. Xie, S., Wu, H., Wang, Q., Cogswell, J. P., Husain, I., Conn, C., Stambrook, P., Jhanwar-Uniyal, M., and Dai, W. Plk3 functionally links DNA damage to cell cycle arrest and apoptosis at least in part via the p53 pathway. J Biol Chem 276: 43305–43312, 2001.

299. Saito, S., Goodarzi, A. A., Hagashimoto, Y., Noda, Y., Lees-Miller, S. P., Appella, E., and Anderson, C. W. ATM mediates phosphorylation at multiple p53 sites, including Ser46, in response to ionizing radiation. J Biol Chem

277:12491-12494, 2002.

300. Turenne, G. A., Paul, P., Laflair, L., and Price, B. D. Activation of p53 transcriptional activity requires ATM's kinase domain and multiple N-terminal serine residues of p53. Oncogene 20:5100-5110, 2001.

301. Hirao, A., Kong, Y. Y., Matsuoka, S., Wakeham, A., Ruland, J., Yoshida, H., Liu, D., Elledge, S. J., and Mak, T. W. DNA damage-induced activation of p53 by the checkpoint kinase Chk2. Science 287:1824-1827, 2000.

302. Cortez, D., Wang, Y., Qin, J., and Elledge, S. J. Requirement of ATM-dependent phosphorylation of brca1 in the DNA damage response to double-strand breaks (see comments). Science 286:1162-1166, 1999.

303. Gatei, M., Scott, S. P., Filippovitch, I., Soronika, N., Lavin, M. F., Weber, B., and Khanna, K. K. Role for ATM in DNA damage-induced phosphorylation of BRCA1. Cancer Res 60:3299-3304, 2000.

304. Khosravi, R., Maya, R., Gottlieb, T., Oren, M., Shiloh, Y., and Shkedy, D. Rapid ATM-dependent phosphorylation of MDM2 precedes p53 accumulation in response to DNA damage. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:14973-14977, 1999.

305. de, T. S. M., Azzam, E. I., Dahlberg, W. K., Gooding, T. B., and Little, J. B. ATM complexes with HDM2 and promotes its rapid phosphorylation in a p53-independent manner in normal and tumor human cells exposed to ionizing radiation. Oncogene 19:6185-6193, 2000.

306. Ahn, J. Y., Schwarz, J. K., Piwnica-Worms, H., and Canman, C. E. Threonine 68 phosphorylation by ataxia telangiectasia mutated is required for efficient activation of Chk2 in response to ionizing radiation. Cancer Res 60:5934-5936, 2000.

307. Matsuoka, S., Rotman, G., Ogawa, A., Shiloh, Y., Tamai, K., and Elledge, S. J. Ataxia telangiectasia-mutated phosphorylates Chk2 in vivo and in vitro. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:10389-10394, 2000.

308. Melchionna, R., Chen, X. B., Blasina, A., and McGowan, C. H. Threonine 68 is required for radiation-induced phosphorylation and activation of cds1. Nat Cell Biol 2:762-765, 2000.

309. Zhao, S., Weng, Y. C., Yuan, S. S., Lin, Y. T., Hsu, H. C., Lin, S. C., Gerbino, E., Song, M. H., Zdzienicka, M. Z., Gatti, R. A., Shay, J. W., Ziv, Y., Shiloh, Y., and Lee, E. Y. Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products. Nature 405:473–477, 2000.

310. Lim, D. S., Kim, S. T., Xu, B., Maser, R. S., Lin, J., Petrini, J. H., and Kastan, M. B. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway. Nature 404:613–617, 2000.

311. Li, S., Ting, N. S., Zheng, L., Chen, P. L., Ziv, Y., Shiloh, Y., Lee, E. Y., and Lee, W. H. Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response. Nature 406:210–215, 2000.

312. Deng, C. X. and Brodie, S. G. Roles of BRCA1 and its interacting proteins. Bioessays 22:728–737, 2000.

313. Yang, D. Q. and Kastan, M. B. Participation of ATM in insulin signalling through phosphorylation of eIF-4E-binding protein 1. Nat Cell Biol 2:893–898, 2000.

314. Kishi, S., Zhou, X. Z., Ziv, Y., Khoo, C., Hill, D. E., Shiloh, Y., and Lu, K. P. Telomeric protein Pin2/TRF1 as an important ATM target in response to double strand DNA breaks. J Biol Chem 276:29282–29291, 2001.

315. Kim, S. T., Xu, B., and Kastan, M. B. Involvement of the cohesin protein, Smc1, in Atm-dependent and independent responses to DNA damage. Genes Dev 16:560–570, 2002.

316. Ababou, M., Dutertre, S., Lecluse, Y., Onclercq, R., Chatton, B., and Amor-Gueret, M. ATM-dependent phosphorylation and accumulation of endogenous BLM protein in response to ionizing radiation. Oncogene 19:5955–5963, 2000 (MEDLINE record in process).

317. Taniguchi, T., Garcia-Higuera, I., Xu, B., Andreassen, P. R., Gregory, R. C., Kim, S. T., Lane, W. S., Kastan, M. B., and D'Andrea, A. D. Convergence of the fanconi anemia and ataxia telangiectasia signaling pathways. Cell 109:459–472, 2002.

318. Chen, G., Yuan, S. S., Liu, W., Xu, Y., Trujillo, K., Song, B., Cong, F., Goff, S. P., Wu, Y., Arlinghaus, R., Baltimore, D., Gasser, P. J., Park, M. S., Sung, P., and

Lee, E. Y. Radiation-induced assembly of Rad51 and Rad52 recombination complex requires ATM and c-Abl. J Biol Chem 274:12748–12752, 1999.

319. Xia, Z., Morales, J. C., Dunphy, W. G., and Carpenter, P. B. Negative cell cycle regulation and DNA damage-inducible phosphorylation of the BRCT protein 53BP1. J Biol Chem 276:2708–2718, 2001.

320. Wang, X., McGowan, C. H., Zhao, M., He, L., Downey, J. S., Fearns, C., Wang, Y., Huang, S., and Han, J. Involvement of the MKK6-p38gamma cascade in gamma-radiation–induced cell cycle arrest. Mol Cell Biol 20:4543–4552, 2000.

321. Lee, S. A., Dritschilo, A., and Jung, M. Role of ATM in oxidative stress-mediated c-Jun phosphorylation in response to ionizing radiation and CdCl2. J Biol Chem 276:11783–11790, 2001.

322. Lin, W. C., Lin, F. T., and Nevins, J. R. Selective induction of E2F1 in response to DNA damage, mediated by ATM-dependent phosphorylation. Genes Dev 15:1833–1844, 2001.

323. Chaturvedi, P., Eng, W. K., Zhu, Y., Mattern, M. R., Mishra, R., Hurle, M. R., Zhang, X., Annan, R. S., Lu, Q., Faucette, L. F., Scott, G. F., Li, X., Carr, S. A., Johnson, R. K., Winkler, J. D., and Zhou, B. B. Mammalian Chk2 is a downstream effector of the ATM-dependent DNA damage checkpoint pathway. Oncogene 18:4047–4054, 1999.

14 Chapter 14. Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome

1. R Varon, E Seemanova, K Chrzanowska, O Hnateyko, D Piekutowska-Abramczuk, M Krajewska-Walasek, J Sykut-Cegielska, K Sperling, A Reis. Clinical ascertainment of Nijmegen breakage syndrome (NBS) and prevalence of the major mutation, 657del5, in three Slav populations. Eur J Hum Genet 8:900–902, 2000.

2. I van der Burgt, KH Chrzanowska, D Smeets, C Weemaes. Nijmegen breakage syndrome. J Med Genet 33:153–156, 1996.

3. Y Shiloh. Ataxia-telangiectasia and the Nijmegen breakage syndrome: related disorders but genes apart. Annu Rev Genet 31:635–662, 1997.

4. TB Kirkwood. Evolution of ageing. Nature 270:301–304, 1977.

5. TB Kirkwood. Human senescence. Bioessays 18:1009–1016, 1996.

6. T de Lange, RA DePinho. Unlimited mileage from telomerase? Science 283:947–949, 1999.

7. RD Wegner, KH Chrzanowska, K Sperling, M Stumm. Ataxia-telangiectasia variants. In: HD Ochs, CIE Smith, JM Puck, eds. Primary Immunodeficiency Diseases: A Molecular and Genetic Approach. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press, 1998, pp 324–334.

8. E Seemanova, E Passarge, D Beneskova, J Houstek, P Kasal, M Sevcikova. Familial microcephaly with normal intelligence, immunodeficiency, and risk for lymphoreticular malignancies: a new autosomal recessive disorder. Am J Med Genet 20:639–648, 1985.

9. KH Chrzanowska, WJ Kleijer, M Krajewska-Walasek, M Bialecka, A Gutkowska, B Goryluk-Kozakiewicz, J Michalkiewicz, J Stachowski, H Gregorek, G LysonWojciechowska. Eleven Polish patients with microcephaly, immunodeficiency, and chromosomal instability: The Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Am J Med Genet 57:462–471, 1995.

10. CM Weemaes, TW Hustinx, JM Scheres, PJ van Munster, JA Bakkeren, RD Taalman. A new chromosomal instability disorder: the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Acta Paediatr

Scand 70:557–564, 1981.

11. YK Huo, Z Wang, JH Hong, L Chessa, WH McBride, SL Perlman, RA Gatti. Radiosensitivity of ataxia-telangiectasia, X-linked agammaglobulinemia, and related syndromes using a modified colony survival assay. Cancer Res 54:2544–2547, 1994.

12. P Hanawalt, R Painter. On the nature of a "DNA-processing" defect in ataxia-telangiectasia. Kroc Found Ser 19:67–71, 1985.

13. The International Nijmegen Breakage Syndrome Study Group. Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Arch Dis Child 82:400–406, 2000.

14. M Bekiesinska-Figatowska, KH Chrzanowska, J Sikorska, J Walecki, M Krajewska-Walasek, S Jozwiak, WJ Kleijer. Cranial MRI in the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Neuroradiology 42:43–47, 2000.

15. CA Van de Kaa, CM Weemaes, P Wesseling, HE Schaafsma, A Haraldsson, RA De Weger. Postmortem findings in the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Pediatr Pathol 14:787–796, 1994.

16. AJ Green, JR Yates, AM Taylor, P Biggs, GM McGuire, CM McConville, CJ Billing, ND Barnes. Severe microcephaly with normal intellectual development: the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Arch Dis Child 73:431–434, 1995.

17. CM Weemaes, DF Smeets, CJ van der Burgt. Nijmegen Breakage syndrome. A progress report. Int J Radiat Biol 66:S185–188, 1994.

18. K Seidemann, G Henze, JD Beck, A Sauerbrey, J Kuhl, G Mann, A Reiter. NonHodgkin's lymphoma in pediatric patients with chromosomal breakage syndromes (AT and NBS). Experience from the BFM trials. Ann Oncol 11:141–145, 2000.

19. PJ De Schouwer, MJ Dyer, VB Brito-Babapulle, E Matutes, D Catovsky, MR Yuille. T-cell prolymphocytic leukaemia: antigen receptor gene rearrangement and a novel mode of MTCP1 B1 activation. Br J Haematol 110:831–838, 2000.

20. D Vassilopoulos, J Waltuck, G Clarke, DC Farhi, J Williams, MP Fanucchi. Reversible Epstein-Barr virus associated T cell non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in a patient with

rheumatoid arthritis undergoing chronic immunosuppressive therapy. J Rheumatol 25:389–391, 1998.

21. J van Gorp, H Doornewaard, LF Verdonck, C Klopping, PF Vos, JG van den Tweel. Posttransplant T-cell lymphoma. Report of three cases and a review of the literature. Cancer 73:3064–3072, 1994.

22. ME Weksler, P Szabo. The effect of age on the B-cell repertoire. J Clin Immunol 20:240–249, 2000.

23. FF Fagnoni, R Vescovini, G Passeri, G Bologna, M Pedrazzoni, G Lavagetto, A Casti, C Franceschi, M Passeri, P Sansoni. Shortage of circulating naive CD8(+) T cells provides new insights on immunodeficiency in ageing. Blood 95:2860–2868, 2000.

24. L Ginaldi, M DeMartinis, AD Ostilio, L Marini, MF Loreto, D Quaglino. The immune system in the elderly. III. Innate immunity. Immunol Res 20:117–126, 1999.

25. E Seemanova. An increased risk for malignant neoplasms in heterozygotes for a syndrome of microcephaly, normal intelligence, growth retardation, remarkable facies, immunodeficiency and chromosomal instability. Mutat Res 238:321–324, 1990.

26. M Stanulla, M Stumm, BO Dieckvoss, K Seidemann, V Schemmel, A MullerBrechlin, M Schrappe, K Welte, A Reiter. No evidence for a major role of heterozygous deletion 657del5 within the NBS1 gene in the pathogenesis of nonHodgkin’s lymphoma of childhood and adolescence. Br J Haematol 109:117–120, 2000.

27. S Hama, S Matsuura, H Tauchi, J Sawada, C Kato, F Yamasaki, H Yoshioka, K Sugiyama, K Arita, K Kurisu, N Kamada, Y Heike, K Komatsu. Absence of mutations in the NBS1 gene in B-cell malignant lymphoma patients. Anticancer Res 20:1897–1900, 2000.

28. M Stumm, A von Ruskowsky, R Siebert, S Harder, R Varon, P Wieacker, B Schlegelberger. No evidence for deletions of the NBS1 gene in lymphomas. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 126:60–62, 2001

29. R Varon, A Reis, G Henze, HG von Einsiedel, K Sperling, K Seeger. Mutations in the Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene (NBS1) in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL). Cancer Res 61:3570–3572, 2001.

30. N Uhrhammer, JO Bay, S Gosse-Brun, F Kwiatkowski, P Rio, A Daver, YJ Bignon. Allelic imbalance at NBS1 is frequent in both proximal and distal colorectal carcinoma. Oncol Rep 7:427–431, 2000.

31. F Carlomagno, J Chang-Claude, AM Dunning, BA Ponder. Determination of the frequency of the common 657Del5 Nijmegen breakage syndrome mutation in the German population. No association with risk of breast cancer. Genes Chromosomes Cancer 25:393–395, 1999.

32. J Nove, JB Little, PJ Mayer, P Troilo, WW Nichols. Hypersensitivity of cells from a new chromosomal-breakage syndrome to DNA-damaging agents. Mutat Res 163:255–262, 1986.

33. KE Sullivan, E Veksler, H Lederman, SP Lees-Miller. Cell cycle checkpoints and DNA repair in Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Clin Immunol Immunopathol 82:43–48, 1997.

34. M Kraakman-van der Zwet, WJ Overkamp, AA Friedl, B Klein, GW Verhaegh, NG Jaspers, AT Midro, F Eckardt-Schupp, PH Lohman, MZ Zdzienicka. Immortalization and characterization of Nijmegen breakage syndrome fibroblasts. Mutat Res 434:17–27, 1999.

35. NE Crompton, YQ Shi, GC Emery, L Wisser, H Blattmann, A Maier, L Li, D Schindler, H Ozsahin, M Ozsahin. Sources of variation in patient response to radiation treatment. Int J Radiat Oncol Biol Phys 49:547–554, 2001.

36. AG Paulovich, RU Margulies, BM Garvik, LH Hartwell. RAD9, RAD17, and RAD24 are required for S phase regulation in Saccharomyces cerevisiae in response to DNA damage. Genetics 145:45–62, 1997.

37. MF Lavin, Y Shiloh. The genetic defect in ataxia-telangiectasia. Annu Rev Immunol 15:177–202, 1997.

38. W Jongmans, M Vuillaume, K Chrzanowska, D Smeets, K Sperling, J Hall. Nijmegen breakage syndrome cells fail to induce the p53-mediated DNA damage response following exposure to ionizing radiation. Mol Cell Biol 17:5016–5022, 1997.

39. K Matsuura, T Balmukhanov, H Tauchi, C Weemaes, D Smeets, K Chrzanowska, S Endou, S Matsuura, K Komatsu. Radiation induction of p53 in cells from Nijmegen breakage

syndrome is defective but not similar to ataxia-telangiectasia. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 242:602–607, 1998.

40. V Yamazaki, RD Wegner, CU Kirchgessner. Characterization of cell cycle checkpoint responses after ionizing radiation in Nijmegen breakage syndrome cells. Cancer Res 58:2316–2322, 1998.

41. A Antoccia, M Stumm, K Saar, R Ricordy, P Maraschio, C Tanzarella. Impaired p53-mediated DNA damage response, cell-cycle disturbance and chromosome aberrations in Nijmegen breakage syndrome lymphoblastoid cell lines. Int J Radiat Biol 75:583–591, 1999.

42. PM Girard, N Foray, M Stumm, A Waugh, E Riballo, RS Maser, WP Phillips, J Petrini, CF Arlett, PA Jeggo. Radiosensitivity in Nijmegen breakage syndrome cells is attributable to a repair defect and not cell cycle checkpoint defects. Cancer Res 60:4881–4888, 2000.

43. RB Painter, BR Young. Radiosensitivity in ataxia-telangiectasia. A new explanation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 77:7315–7317, 1980.

44. J Houldsworth, MF Lavin. Effect of ionizing radiation on DNA synthesis in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Nucleic Acids Res 8:3709–3720, 1980.

45. RD Taalman, NG Jaspers, JM Scheres, J de Wit, TW Hustinx. Hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation, in vitro, in a new chromosomal breakage disorder, the Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Mutat Res 112:23–32, 1983.

46. BR Young, RB Painter. Radioresistant DNA synthesis and human genetic diseases. Hum Genet 82:113–117, 1989.

47. GS Stewart, RS Maser, T Stankovic, DA Bressan, MI Kaplan, NG Jaspers, A Raams, PJ Byrd, JH Petrini, AM Taylor. The DNA double-strand break repair gene

336 Fritz and Digweed hMRE11 is mutated in individuals with an ataxia-telangiectasia–like disorder. Cell 99:577–587, 1999.

48. GW Verhaegh, W Jongmans, NG Jaspers, AT Natarajan, M Oshimura, PH Lohman, MZ Zdzienicka. A gene that regulates DNA replication in response to DNA damage is located on human chromosome 4q. Am J Hum Genet 57:1095–1103, 1995.

49. R Mirzayans, KS Famulski, L Enns, M Fraser, MC Paterson. Characterization of the signal transduction pathway mediating gamma ray-induced inhibition of DNA synthesis in human cells: indirect evidence for involvement of calmodulin but not protein kinase C nor p53. Oncogene 11:1597–1605, 1995.

50. J Guan, S DiBiase, G Iliakis. The catalytic subunit DNA-dependent protein kinase (DNA-PKcs) facilitates recovery from radiation-induced inhibition of DNA replication. Nucleic Acids Res 28:1183–1192, 2000.

51. A Ito, H Tauchi, J Kobayashi, K Morishima, A Nakamura, Y Hirokawa, S Matsuura, K Ito, K Komatsu. Expression of full-length NBS1 protein restores normal radiation responses in cells from Nijmegen breakage syndrome patients. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 265:716–721, 1999.

52. A Antoccia, R Ricordy, P Maraschio, S Prudente, C Tanzarella. Chromosomal sensitivity to clastogenic agents and cell cycle perturbations in Nijmegen breakage syndrome lymphoblastoid cell lines. Int J Radiat Biol 71:41–49, 1997.

53. AM Taylor, DG Harnden, CF Arlett, SA Harcourt, AR Lehmann, S Stevens, BA Bridges. Ataxia telangiectasia: a human mutation with abnormal radiation sensitivity. Nature 258:427–429, 1975.

54. E Harfst, S Cooper, S Neubauer, L Distel, U Grawunder. Normal V(D)J recombination in cells from patients with Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Mol Immunol 37:915–929, 2000.

55. D Blöcher, W Pohlit. DNA double strand breaks in Ehrlich ascites tumor cells at low doses of x-rays. II. Can cell death be attributed to double strand breaks? Int J Radiat Biol Relat Stud Phys Chem Med 42:329–338, 1982.

56. PA Jeggo, AM Carr, AR Lehmann. Splitting the ATM: Distinct repair and checkpoint defects in ataxia-telangiectasia. Trends Genet 14:312–316, 1998.

57. M Kraakman-van der Zwet, WJI Overkamp, NGJ Jaspers, AT Natarajan, PHM Lohmann, MZ Zdzienicka. Complementation of chromosomal aberrations in AT/NBS hybrids: inadequacy of RDS as an endpoint in complementation studies with immortal NBS cells. Mutat Res 485:177–185, 2001.

58. JP Cao, MS Meyn, F Eckardt-Schupp, E Fritz. TEL1 from S.cerevisiae suppresses chromosome aberrations induced by

ionizing radiation in ataxia-telangiectasia cells without affecting cell cycle checkpoints. Radiat Environ Biophys 40:309–315, 2001.

59. K Saar, KH Chrzanowska, M Stumm, M Jung, G Nurnberg, TF Wienker, E Seemanova, RD Wegner, A Reis, K Sperling. The gene for the ataxia-telangiectasia variant, Nijmegen breakage syndrome, maps to a 1-cM interval on chromosome 8q21. Am J Hum Genet 60:605–610, 1997.

60. S Matsuura, C Weemaes, D Smeets, H Takami, N Kondo, S Sakamoto, N Yano, A Nakamura, H Tauchi, S Endo, M Oshimura, K Komatsu. Genetic mapping using microcell-mediated chromosome transfer suggests a locus for Nijmegen breakage syndrome at chromosome 8q21–24. Am J Hum Genet 60:1487–1494, 1997.

61. R Varon, C Vissinga, M Platzer, KM Cerosaletti, KH Chrzanowska, K Saar, G Beckmann, E Seemanova, PR Cooper, NJ Nowak, M Stumm, CM Weemaes, RA Gatti, RK Wilson, M Digweed, A Rosenthal, K Sperling, P Concannon, A Reis. Nibrin, a novel DNA double-strand break repair protein, is mutated in Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Cell 93:467–476, 1998.

62. S Matsuura, H Tauchi, A Nakamura, N Kondo, S Sakamoto, S Endo, D Smeets, B Solder, BH Belohradsky, VM Der Kaloustian, M Oshimura, M Isomura, Y Nakamura, K Komatsu. Positional cloning of the gene for Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Nat Genet 19:179–181, 1998.

63. H Tauchi. Positional cloning and functional analysis of the gene responsible for Nijmegen breakage syndrome, NBS1. J Radiat Res 41:9–17, 2000.

64. JP Carney, RS Maser, H Olivares, EM Davis, M Le Beau, JRr Yates, L Hays, WF Morgan, JH Petrini. The hMre11/hRad50 protein complex and Nijmegen breakage syndrome: linkage of double-strand break repair to the cellular DNA damage response. Cell 93:477–486, 1998.

65. JH Petrini, ME Walsh, C DiMare, XN Chen, JR Korenberg, DT Weaver. Isolation and characterization of the human MRE11 homologue. Genomics 29:80–86, 1995.

66. GM Dolganov, RS Maser, A Novikov, L Tosto, S Chong, DA Bressan, JH Petrini. Human Rad50 is physically associated with human Mre11. Identification of a conserved multiprotein complex implicated in recombinational DNA

repair. Mol Cell Biol 16:4832–4841, 1996.

67. RS Maser, KJ Monsen, BE Nelms, JH Petrini. hMre11 and hRad50 nuclear foci are induced during the normal cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks. Mol Cell Biol 17:6087–6096, 1997.

68. KM Cerosaletti, A Desai-Mehta, TC Yeo, M Kraakman-Van Der Zwet, MZ Zdzienicka, P Concannon. Retroviral expression of the NBS1 gene in cultured Nijmegen breakage syndrome cells restores normal radiation sensitivity and nuclear focus formation. Mutagenesis 15:281–286, 2000.

69. M Digweed, A Reis, K Sperling. Nijmegen breakage syndrome: consequences of defective DNA double strand break repair. Bioessays 21:649–656, 1999.

70. RS Maser, R Zinkel, JH Petrini. An alternative mode of translation permits production of a variant NBS1 protein from the common Nijmegen breakage syndrome allele. Nat Genet 27:417–421, 2001.

71. J Zhu, S Petersen, L Tessarollo, A Nussenzweig. Targeted disruption of the Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene NBS1 leads to early embryonic lethality in mice. Curr Biol 11:105–109, 2001.

72. Y Xiao, DT Weaver. Conditional gene targeted deletion by Cre recombinase demonstrates the requirement for the double-strand break repair Mre11 protein in murine embryonic stem cells. Nucleic Acids Res 25:2985–2991, 1997.

73. Y Yamaguchi-Iwai, E Sonoda, MS Sasaki, C Morrison, T Haraguchi, Y Hiraoka, YM Yamashita, T Yagi, M Takata, C Price, N Kakazu, S Takeda. Mre11 is essential for the maintenance of chromosomal DNA in vertebrate cells. EMBO J 18, 6619–6629, 1999.

74. G Luo, MS Yao, CF Bender, M Mills, AR Bladl, A Bradley, JH Petrini. Disruption of mRad50 causes embryonic stem cell lethality, abnormal embryonic development, and sensitivity to ionizing radiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:7376–7381, 1999.

75. S Ishikawa, M Ishikawa, T Tokuda, K Yoshida, K Wakui, S Matsuura, S Ohara, Y Sekijima, E Hidaka, Y Fukushima, H Shigeta, K Komatsu, S Ikeda. Japanese family with an autosomal dominant chromosome instability syndrome. A new

neurodegenerative disease? Am J Med Genet 94:265–270, 2000.

76. M Yamada, S Matsuura, M Tsukahara, K Ebe, M Ohtsu, H Furata, I Kobayashi, N Kawamura, M Okano, R Shouji, K Kobayashi. Combined immunodeficiency, chromosomal instability, and postnatal growth deficiency in a Japanese girl. Am J Med Genet 100:9–12, 2001.

77. JA Hiel, CM Weemaes, BG van Engelen, D Smeets, M Ligtenberg, I van der Burgt, LP van den Heuvel, KM Cerosaletti, FJ Gabreels, P Concannon. Nijmegen breakage syndrome in a Dutch patient not resulting in a defect in NBS1. J Med Genet 38:E19, 2001.

78. TT Paull, M Gellert. Nbs1 potentiates ATP-driven DNA unwinding and endonuclease cleavage by the Mre11/Rad50 complex. Genes Dev 13:1276–1288, 1999.

79. M Gatei, D Young, KM Cerosaletti, A Desai-Mehta, K Spring, S Kozlov, MF Lavin, RA Gatti, P Concannon, K Khanna. ATM-dependent phosphorylation of nibrin in response to radiation exposure. Nat Genet 25:115–119, 2000.

80. DS Lim, ST Kim, B Xu, RS Maser, J Lin, JH Petrini, MB Kastan. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway. Nature 404:613–617, 2000.

81. S Zhao, YC Weng, SS Yuan, YT Lin, HC Hsu, SC Lin, E Gerbino, MH Song, MZ Zdzienicka, RA Gatti, JW Shay, Y Ziv, Y Shiloh, EY Lee. Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products. Nature 405:473–477, 2000.

82. X Wu, V Ranganathan, DS Weisman, WF Heine, DN Ciccone, TB O'Neill, KE Crick, KA Pierce, WS Lane, G Rathbun, DM Livingston, DT Weaver. ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response. Nature 405:477–482, 2000.

83. Z Dong, Q Zhong, PL Chen. The Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is essential for Mre11 phosphorylation upon DNA damage. J Biol Chem 274:19513–19516, 1999.

84. CS Vissinga, TC Yeo, J Woessner, HF Massa, RK Wilson, BJ Trask, P Concannon. Identification, characterization, and mapping of a mouse homolog of the gene mutated in Nijmegen breakage syndrome. Cytogenet Cell Genet 87:80–84, 1999.

85. M Wilda, I Demuth, P Concannon, K Sperling, H

Hameister. Expression pattern of the Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene, Nbs1, during murine development. Hum Mol Genet 9:1739–1744, 2000.

86. JJ Chun, DG Schatz, MA Oettinger, R Jaenisch, D Baltimore. The recombination activating gene-1 (RAG-1) transcript is present in the murine central nervous system. Cell 64:189–200, 1991.

87. U Moll, R Lau, MA Sypes, MM Gupta, CW Anderson. DNA-PK, the DNA-activated protein kinase, is differentially expressed in normal and malignant human tissues. Oncogene 18:3114–3126, 1999.

88. H Tauchi, J Kobayashi, K Morishima, S Matsuura, A Nakamura, T Shiraishi, E Ito, D Masnada, D Delia, K Komatsu. The forkhead-associated domain of NBS1 is essential for nuclear foci formation after irradiation but not essential for hRAD50hMRE11-NBS1 complex DNA repair activity. J Biol Chem 276:12–15, 2001.

89. AJ Rattray, LS Symington. Multiple pathways for homologous recombination in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics 139:45–56, 1995.

90. H Ogawa, K Johzuka, T Nakagawa, SH Leem, AH Hagihara. Functions of the yeast meiotic recombination genes, MRE11 and MRE2. Adv Biophys 31:67–76, 1995.

91. A Malkova, L Ross, D Dawson, MF Hoekstra, JE Haber. Meiotic recombination initiated by a double-strand break in rad50 delta yeast cells otherwise unable to initiate meiotic recombination. Genetics 143:741–754, 1996.

92. S Keeney, N Kleckner. Covalent protein-DNA complexes at the 5 strand termini of meiosis-specific double-strand breaks in yeast. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:11274–11278, 1995.

93. DA Bressan, BK Baxter, JH Petrini. The Mre11-Rad50-Xrs2 protein complex facilitates homologous recombination-based double-strand break repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 19:7681–7687, 1999.

94. F Nasar, C Jankowski, DK Nag. Long palindromic sequences induce double-strand breaks during meiosis in yeast. Mol Cell Biol 20:3449–3458, 2000.

95. P Sung, KM Trujillo, S Van Komen. Recombination factors of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mutat Res 451:257–275, 2000.

96. RH Schiestl, J Zhu, TD Petes. Effect of mutations in genes affecting homologous recombination on restriction enzyme-mediated and illegitimate recombination in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 14:4493–4500, 1994.

97. JK Moore, JE Haber. Cell cycle and genetic requirements of two pathways of nonhomologous end-joining repair of double-strand breaks in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 16:2164–2173, 1996.

98. Y Tsukamoto, J Kato, H Ikeda. Effects of mutations of RAD50, RAD51, RAD52, and related genes on illegitimate recombination in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics 142:383–391, 1996.

99. SH Teo, SP Jackson. Identification of Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA ligase IV. involvement in DNA double-strand break repair. EMBO J 16:4788–4795, 1997.

100. SE Critchlow, SP Jackson. DNA end-joining. from yeast to man. Trends Biochem Sci 23:394–398, 1998.

101. LK Lewis, JW Westmoreland, MA Resnick. Repair of endonuclease-induced double-strand breaks in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Essential role for genes associated with nonhomologous end-joining. Genetics 152:1513–1529, 1999.

102. SJ Boulton, SP Jackson. Components of the Ku-dependent non-homologous endjoining pathway are involved in telomeric length maintenance and telomeric silencing. EMBO J 17:1819–1828, 1998.

103. S Le, JK Moore, JE Haber, CW Greider. RAD50 and RAD51 define two pathways that collaborate to maintain telomeres in the absence of telomerase. Genetics 152:143–152, 1999.

104. KB Ritchie, TD Petes. The Mre11p/Rad50p/Xrs2p complex and the Tel1p function in a single pathway for telomere maintenance in yeast. Genetics 155:475–479, 2000.

105. SE Lee, JK Moore, A Holmes, K Umezu, RD Kolodner, JE Haber. Saccharomyces Ku70, mre11/rad50 and RPA proteins regulate adaptation to G2/M arrest after DNA damage. Cell 94:399–409, 1998.

106. GK Dasika, SC Lin, S Zhao, P Sung, A Tomkinson, EY Lee. DNA damage-induced cell cycle checkpoints and DNA strand break repair in development and tumorigenesis. Oncogene 18:7883–7899, 1999.

107. EL Ivanov, VG Korolev, F Fabre. XRS2, a DNA repair gene of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, is needed for meiotic recombination. Genetics 132:651–664, 1992.

108. C Chen, RD Kolodner. Gross chromosomal rearrangements in Saccharomyces cerevisiae replication and recombination defective mutants. Nat Genet 23:81–85, 1999.

109. EL Ivanov, N Sugawara, J Fishman-Lobell, JE Haber. Genetic requirements for the single-strand annealing pathway of double-strand break repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics 142:693–704, 1996.

110. T Usui, T Ohta, H Oshiumi, J Tomizawa, H Ogawa, T Ogawa. Complex formation and functional versatility of Mre11 of budding yeast in recombination. Cell 95:705–716, 1998.

111. JC Mallory, TD Petes. Protein kinase activity of Tel1p and Mec1p, two Saccharomyces cerevisiae proteins related to the human ATM protein kinase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:13749–13754, 2000.

112. PW Greenwell, SL Kronmal, SE Porter, J Gassenhuber, B Obermaier, TD Petes. TEL1, a gene involved in controlling telomere length in S. cerevisiae, is homologous to the human ataxia telangiectasia gene. Cell 82:823–829, 1995.

113. DM Morrow, DA Tagle, Y Shiloh, FS Collins, P Hieter. TEL1, an S. cerevisiae homolog of the human gene mutated in ataxia telangiectasia, is functionally related to the yeast checkpoint gene MEC1. Cell 82:831–840, 1995.

114. E Fritz, AA Friedl, RM Zwacka, F Eckardt-Schupp, MS Meyn. The yeast TEL1 gene partially substitutes for human ATM in suppressing hyperrecombination, radiation-induced apoptosis and telomere shortening in A-T cells. Mol Biol Cell 11:2605–2616, 2000.

115. V Costanzo, K Robertson, M Bibikova, E Kim, D Grieco, M Gottesman, D Carroll, J Gautier. Mre11 protein complex prevents double-strand break accumulation during chromosomal DNA replication. Mol Cell 8:137–147, 2001.

116. KM Trujillo, SS Yuan, EY Lee, P Sung. Nuclease

activities in a complex of human recombination and DNA repair factors Rad50, Mre11, and p95. J Biol Chem 273:21447–21450, 1998.

117. E Alani, S Subbiah, N Kleckner. The yeast RAD50 gene encodes a predicted 153kD protein containing a purine nucleotide-binding domain and two large heptad-repeat regions. Genetics 122:47–57, 1989.

118. TT Paull, M Gellert. The 3 to 5 exonuclease activity of Mre 11 facilitates repair of DNA double-strand breaks. Mol Cell 1:969–979, 1998.

119. M Furuse, Y Nagase, H Tsubouchi, K Murakami-Murofushi, T Shibata, K Ohta. Distinct roles of two separable in vitro activities of yeast Mre11 in mitotic and meiotic recombination. EMBO J 17:6412–6425, 1998.

120. S Moreau, JR Ferguson, LS Symington. The nuclease activity of Mre11 is required for meiosis but not for mating type switching, end joining, or telomere maintenance. Mol Cell Biol 19:556–566, 1999.

121. BE Nelms, RS Maser, JF MacKay, MG Lagally, JH Petrini. In situ visualization of DNA double-strand break repair in human fibroblasts. Science 280:590–592,1998.

122. A Desai-Mehta, KM Cerosaletti, P Concannon. Distinct functional domains of nibrin mediate Mre11 binding, focus formation, and nuclear localization. Mol Cell Biol 21:2184–2191, 2001.

123. I Callebaut, JP Mornon. From BRCA1 to RAP1: a widespread BRCT module closely associated with DNA repair. FEBS Lett 400:25–30,1997.

124. LB Schultz, NH Chehab, A Malikzay, TD Halazonetis. p53 binding protein 1 (53BP1) is an early participant in the cellular response to DNA double-strand breaks. J Cell Biol 151:1381–1390, 2000.

125. Q Zhong, CF Chen, S Li, Y Chen, CC Wang, J Xiao, PL Chen, ZD Sharp, WH Lee. Association of BRCA1 with the hRad50-hMre11-p95 complex and the DNA damage response. Science 285:747–750, 1999.

126. Y Wang, D Cortez, P Yazdi, N Neff, SJ Elledge, J Qin. BASC, a super complex of BRCA1-associated proteins involved

in the recognition and repair of aberrant DNA structures. Genes Dev 14:927–939, 2000.

127. TT Paull, D Cortez, B Bowers, SJ Elledge, M Gellert. Direct DNA binding by Brca1. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:6086–6091, 2001.

128. SD Fugmann, AI Lee, PE Shockett, IJ Villey, DG Schatz. The RAG proteins and V(D)J recombination, complexes, ends, and transposition. Annu Rev Immunol 18:495–527, 2000.

129. MR Lieber. The biochemistry and biological significance of nonhomologous DNA end joining: an essential repair process in multicellular eukaryotes. Genes Cells 4:77–85, 1999.

130. HT Chen, A Bhandoola, MJ Difilippantonio, J Zhu, MJ Brown, X Tai, EP Rogakou, TM Brotz, WM Bonner, T Ried, A Nussenzweig. Response to RAG-mediated V(D)J cleavage by NBS1 and gamma-H2AX. Science 290:1962–1965, 2000.

131. F Livak, DG Schatz. Identification of V(D)J recombination coding end intermediates in normal thymocytes. J Mol Biol 267:1–9, 1997.

132. K Hiom, M Gellert. A stable RAG1-RAG2-DNA complex that is active in V(D)J cleavage. Cell 88:65–72, 1997.

133. A Agrawal, DG Schatz. RAG1 and RAG2 form a stable postcleavage synaptic complex with DNA containing signal ends in V(D)J recombination. Cell 89:43–53, 1997.

134. JH Petrini, JW Donovan, C Dimare, DT Weaver. Normal V(D)J coding junction formation in DNA ligase I deficiency syndromes. J Immunol 152:176–183, 1994.

135. CI Nugent, V Lundblad. The telomerase reverse transcriptase. components and regulation. Genes Dev 12:1073–1085, 1998.

136. AG Bodnar, M Ouellette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, CP Chiu, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichtsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349–352, 1998.

137. TM Bryan, A Englezou, L Dalla-Pozza, MA Dunham, RR Reddel. Evidence for an alternative mechanism for maintaining telomere length in human tumors and tumorderived cell lines. Nat Med 3:1271–1274, 1997.

138. L Chong, B van Steensel, D Broccoli, H Erdjument-Bromage, J Hanish, P Tempst, T de Lange. A human telomeric protein. Science 270:1663–1667, 1995.

139. T Bilaud, C Brun, K Ancelin, CE Koering, T Laroche, E Gilson. Telomeric localization of TRF2, a novel human telobox protein. Nat Genet 17:236–239, 1997.

140. D Broccoli, A Smogorzewska, L Chong, T de Lange. Human telomeres contain two distinct Myb-related proteins, TRF1 and TRF2. Nat Genet 17:231–235, 1997

141. JD Griffith, L Comeau, S Rosenfield, RM Stansel, A Bianchi, H Moss, T de Lange. Mammalian telomeres end in a large duplex loop. Cell 97:503–514, 1999.

142. A Bertuch, V Lundblad. Telomeres and double-strand breaks: trying to make ends meet. Trends Cell Biol 8:339–342, 1998.

143. LB Smilenov, SE Morgan, W Mellado, SG Sawant, MB Kastan, TK Pandita. Influence of ATM function on telomere metabolism. Oncogene 15:2659–2665, 1997.

144. TL Kojis, RA Gatti, RS Sparkes. The cytogenetics of ataxia telangiectasia. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 56:143–156, 1991.

145. TK Pandita, S Pathak, CR Geard. Chromosome end associations, telomeres and telomerase activity in ataxia telangiectasia cells. Cytogenet Cell Genet 71:86–93, 1995.

146. JA Metcalfe, J Parkhill, L Campbell, M Stacey, P Biggs, PJ Byrd, AM Taylor. Accelerated telomere shortening in ataxia telangiectasia. Nat Genet 13:350–353, 1996.

147. SJ Xia, MA Shammas, RJ Shmookler-Reis. Reduced telomere length in ataxiatelangiectasia fibroblasts. Mutat Res 364:1–11, 1996.

148. DB Lombard, L Guarente. Nijmegen breakage syndrome disease protein and MRE11 at PML nuclear bodies and meiotic telomeres. Cancer Res 60:2331–2334, 2000.

149. K Ohta, A Nicolas, M Furuse, A Nabetani, H Ogawa, T Shibata. Mutations in the MRE11, RAD50, XRS2, and MRE2 genes alter chromatin configuration at meiotic DNA double-stranded break sites in premeiotic and meiotic

cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:646–651, 1998.

150. XD Zhu, B Kuster, M Mann, JH Petrini, T de Lange. Cell-cycle-regulated association of RAD50/MRE11/NBS1 with TRF2 and human telomeres. Nat Genet 25:347–352, 2000.

151. B van Steensel, A Smogorzewska, T de Lange. TRF2 protects human telomeres from end-to-end fusions. Cell 92:401–413, 1998.

152. G Wu, WH Lee, PL Chen. NBS1 and TRF1 colocalize at promyelocytic leukemia bodies during late S/G2 phases in immortalized telomerase-negative cells. Implication of NBS1 in alternative lengthening of telomeres. J Biol Chem 275:30618–30622, 2000.

153. TR Yeager, AA Neumann, A Englezou, LI Huschtscha, JR Noble, RR Reddel. Telomerase-negative immortalized human cells contain a novel type of promyelocytic leukemia (PML) body. Cancer Res 59:4175–4179, 1999.

154. TB Kirkwood. DNA, mutations and ageing. Mutat Res 219:1–7, 1989.

155. K Grube, A Bürkle. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity in mononuclear leukocytes of 13 mammalian species correlates with species-specific life span. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 89:11759–11763,1992.

156. TB Kirkwood, SN Austad. Why do we age? Nature 408:233–238, 2000.

157. MT Hemann, CW Greider. Wild-derived inbred mouse strains have short telomeres. Nucleic Acids Res 28:4474–4478, 2000.

15 Chapter 15. Dyskeratosis Congenita

1. I Dokal. Dyskeratosis congenita in all its forms. Br J Haematol 110:768–779, 2000.

2. NS Heiss, SW Knight, TJ Vulliamy, SM Klauck, S Wiemann, PJ Mason, A Poustka, I Dokal. X-linked dyskeratosis congenita is caused by mutations in a highly conserved gene with putative nucleolar functions. Nat Genet 19:32–38, 1998.

3. S Knight, T Vulliamy, A Copplestone, E Gluckman, P Mason, I Dokal. Dyskeratosis Congenita (DC) Registry: identification of new features of DC. Br J Haematol 103: 990–996, 1998.

4. I Dokal. Dyskeratosis congenita: recent advances and future directions. J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 21:344–350, 1999.

5. B Sölder, M Weiss, A Jager, BH Belohradsky. Dyskeratosis congenita: multisystemic disorder with special consideration of immunologic aspects. A review of the literature. Clin Pediatr 37:521–530, 1998.

6. I Dokal, J Bungey, P Williamson, D Oscier, J Hows, L Luzzatto. Dyskeratosis congenita fibroblasts are abnormal and have unbalanced chromosomal rearrangements. Blood 80:3090–3096, 1992.

7. SW Knight, NS Heiss, TJ Vulliamy, CM Aalfs, C McMahon, P Richmond, A Jones, RC Hennekam, A Poustka, PJ Mason, I Dokal. Unexplained aplastic anaemia, immunodeficiency, and cerebellar hypoplasia (Hoyeraal-Hreidarsson syndrome) due to mutations in the dyskeratosis congenita gene, DKC1. Br J Haematol 107:335–339, 1999.

8. R Yaghmai, A Kimyai-Asadi, K Rostamiani, NS Heiss, A Poustka, W Eyaid, J Bodurtha, HC Nousari, A Hamosh, A Metzenberg. Overlap of dyskeratosis congenita with the Hoyeraal-Hreidarsson syndrome. J Pediatr 136:390–393, 2000.

9. CM Aalfs, H van den Berg, PG Barth, RC Hennekam. The Hoyeraal-Hreidarsson syndrome: the fourth case of a separate entity with prenatal growth retardation, progressive pancytopenia and cerebellar hypoplasia. Eur J Pediatr 154:304–308, 1995.

10. L Nespoli, C Lascari, R Maccario, L Nosetti, U Broggi, F Locatelli, S Binda, F Gaudio, R Casalone, F Bosi. The Hoyeraal-Hreidarsson syndrome: the presentation of the seventh case. Eur J Pediatr 156:818–820, 1997.

11. F Mahmood, MD King, OP Smyth, MA Farrell. Familial cerebellar hypoplasia and pancytopenia without chromosomal breakages. Neuropediatrics 29:302–306, 1998.

12. S Akaboshi, M Yoshimura, T Hara, H Kageyama, K Nishikwa, T Kawakami, A Ieshima, K Takeshita. A case of Hoyeraal-Hreidarsson syndrome: delayed myelination and hypoplasia of corpus callosum are other important signs. Neuropediatrics 31:141–144, 2000.

13. K Devriendt, G Matthijs, E Legius, E Schollen, D Blockmans, C van Geet, H Degreef, JJ Cassiman, JP Fryns. Skewed X-chromosome inactivation in female carriers of dyskeratosis congenita. Am J Hum Genet 60:581–587, 1997.

14. TJ Vulliamy, SW Knight, I Dokal, PJ Mason. Skewed X-inactivation in carriers of Xlinked dyskeratosis congenita. Blood 90:2213–2216, 1997.

15. I Dokal, L Luzzatto. Dyskeratosis congenita is a chromosomal instability disorder. Leuk Lymphoma 15:1–7, 1994.

16. H Kehrer, W Krone. Chromosome abnormalities in cell cultures derived from the leukoplakia of a female patient with dyskeratosis congenita. Am J Med Genet 42:217–218, 1992.

17. H Kehrer, W Krone, D Schindler, R Kaufmann, H Schrezenmeier. Cytogenetic studies of skin fibroblast cultures from a karyotypically normal female with dyskeratosis congenita. Clin Genet 41:129–134, 1992.

18. SW Knight, T Vulliamy, GL Forni, D Oscier, PJ Mason, I Dokal. Fine mapping of the dyskeratosis congenita locus in Xq28. J Med Genet 33:993–995, 1996.

19. SW Knight, TJ Vulliamy, NS Heiss, G Matthijs, K Devriendt, JM Connor, M D'Urso, A Poustka, PJ Mason, I Dokal. 1.4 Mb candidate gene region for X-linked dyskeratosis congenita defined by combined haplotype and X chromosome inactivation analysis. J Med Genet 35:993–996, 1998.

20. SW Knight, NS Heiss, TJ Vulliamy, S Greschner, G Stavrides, GS Pai, G Lestringant, N Varma, PJ Mason, I Dokal, A Poustka. X-linked dyskeratosis congenita is predominantly caused by missense mutations in the DKC1 gene. Am J Hum Genet 65: 50–58, 1999.

21. NS Heiss, D Bächner, R Salowsky, A Kolb, P Kioschis, A Poustka. Gene structure and expression of the mouse dyskeratosis congenita gene, dkc1. Genomics 67:153– 163, 2000.

22. E Giordano, I Peluso, S Senger, M Furia. Minifly, a Drosophila gene required for ribosome biogenesis. J Cell Biol 144:1123–1133, 1999.

23. S Robertson, M Kennedy, G Keller. Hematopoietic commitment during embryogenesis. Ann NY Acad Sci 872:9–15, 1999.

24. H Lejeune, R Habert, JM Saez. Origin, proliferation and differentiation of Leydig cells. J Mol Endocrinol 20:1–25, 1998.

25. CJ Cummings, HT Orr, HY Zoghbi. Progress in pathogenesis studies of spinocerebellar ataxia type 1. Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci 354:1079–1081, 1999.

26. H Tashiro, SO Suzuki, T Hitotsumatsu, T Iwaki. An autopsy case of spinocerebellar ataxia type 6 with mental symptoms of schizophrenia and dementia. Clin Neuropathol 18:198–204, 1999.

27. A Larnaout, S Belal, C Ben Hamida, M Ben Hamida, F Hentati. Atypical ataxia telangiectasia with early childhood lower motor neuron degeneration: a clinicopathological observation in three siblings. J Neurol 245:231–235, 1998.

28. S Hassock, D Vetrie, F Giannelli. Mapping and characterization of the X-linked dyskeratosis congenita (DKC) gene. Genomics 55:21–27, 1999.

29. TJ Vulliamy, SW Knight, NS Heiss, OP Smith, A Poustka, I Dokal, PJ Mason. Dyskeratosis congenita caused by a 3′ deletion: germline and somatic mosaicism in a female carrier. Blood 94:1254–1260, 1999.

30. SW Knight, TJ Vulliamy, B Morgan, K Devriendt, PJ Mason, I Dokal. Identification of novel DKC1 mutations in

patients with dyskeratosis congenita: implications for pathophysiology and diagnosis. Hum Genet 108:299–303, 2001.

31. NS Heiss, A Mégarbané, SM Klauck, FR Kreuz, E Makhoul, F Majewski, A Poustka. One novel and two recurrent missense DKC1 mutations in patients with dyskeratosis congenita (DKC). Genet Couns 12:129–136, 2001.

32. M Jouet, A Rosenthal, G Armstrong, J MacFarlane, R Stevenson, J Paterson, A Metzenberg, V Ionasescu, K Temple, S Kenwrick. X-linked spastic paraplegia (SPG1), MASA syndrome and X-linked hydrocephalus result from mutations in the L1 gene. Nat Genet 7:402–407, 1994.

33. JC Ruiz, H Cuppens, E Legius, JP Fryns, T Glover, P Marynen, JJ Cassiman. Mutations in L1-CAM in two families with X-linked complicated spastic paraplegia, MASA syndrome, and HSAS. J Med Genet 32:549–552, 1995.

34. W Reardon, A Smith, JW Honour, P Hindmarsh, D Das, G Rumsby, I Nelson, S Malcolm, L Ades, D Sillence, D Kumar, C DeLozier-Blanchet, S McKee, T Kelly, WL McKeehan, M Baraitser, RM Winter. Evidence for digenic inheritance in some cases of Antley-Bixler syndrome? J Med Genet 37:26–32, 2000.

35. R Morell, RA Spritz, L Ho, J Pierpont, W Guo, TB Friedman, JH Asher Jr. Apparent digenic inheritance of Waardenburg syndrome type 2 (WS2) and autosomal recessive ocular albinism (AROA). Hum Mol Genet 6:659–664, 1997.

36. UT Meier, G Blobel. NAP57, a mammalian nucleolar protein with a putative homolog in yeast and bacteria. J Cell Biol 127:1505–1514, 1994.

37. W Jiang, K Middleton, HJ Yoon, C Fouquet, J Carbon. An essential yeast protein, CBF5p, binds in vitro to centromeres and microtubules. Mol Cell Biol 13:4884–4893, 1993.

38. C Cadwell, HJ Yoon, Y Zebarjadian, J Carbon. The yeast nucleolar protein Cbf5p is involved in rRNA biosynthesis and interacts genetically with the RNA polymerase I transcription factor RRN3. Mol Cell Biol 17:6175–6183, 1997.

39. EV Koonin. Pseudouridine synthases: four families of enzymes containing a putative uridine-binding motif also

conserved in dUTPases and dCTP deaminases. Nucleic Acids Res 24:2411–2415, 1996.

40. HF Becker, Y Motorin, RJ Planta, H Grosjean. The yeast gene YNL292w encodes a pseudouridine synthase (Pus4) catalyzing the formation of psi55 in both mitochondrial and cytoplasmic tRNAs. Nucleic Acids Res 25:4493–4499, 1997.

41. The Treacher Collins Syndrome Collaborative Group. Positional cloning of a gene involved in the pathogenesis of Treacher Collins syndrome. Nat Genet 12:130–136, 1996.

42. NS Heiss, A Girod, R Salowsky, S Wiemann, R Pepperkok, A Poustka. Dyskerin localizes to the nucleolus and its mislocalization is unlikely to play a role in the pathogenesis of dyskeratosis congenita. Hum Mol Genet 8:2515–2524, 1999.

43. B Phillips, AN Billin, C Cadwell, R Buchholz, C Erickson, JR Merriam, J Carbon, SJ Poole. The Nop60B gene of Drosophila encodes an essential nucleolar protein that functions in yeast. Mol Gen Genet 260:20–29, 1998.

44. AI Lamond, WC Earnshaw. Structure and function in the nucleus. Science 280:547– 553, 1998.

45. AG Matera, MR Frey. Coiled bodies and gems: Janus or gemini? Am J Hum Genet 63:317–321, 1998.

46. T Pederson. The plurifunctional nucleolus. Nucleic Acids Res 26:3871–3876, 1998.

47. C Isaac, Y Yang, UT Meier. Nopp140 functions as a molecular link between the nucleolus and the coiled bodies. J Cell Biol 142:319–329, 1998.

48. UT Meier, G Blobel. Nopp140 shuttles on tracks between nucleolus and cytoplasm. Cell 70:127–138, 1992.

49. DL Lafontaine, D Tollervey. Birth of the snoRNPs: the evolution of the modificationguide snoRNAs Trends Biochem Sci 23:383–388, 1998.

50. DL Lafontaine, C Bousquet-Antonelli, Y Henry, M Caizergues-Ferrer, D Tollervey. The box H ■ ACA snoRNAs carry Cbf5p, the putative rRNA pseudouridine synthase. Genes Dev 12:527–537, 1998.

51. Y Zebarjadian, T King, MJ Fournier, L Clarke, J Carbon. Point mutations in yeast CBF5 can abolish in vivo

pseudouridylation of rRNA. Mol Cell Biol 19:7461–7472, 1999.

52. V Ramamurthy, SL Swann, JL Paulson, CJ Spedaliere, EG Mueller. Critical aspartic acid residues in pseudouridine synthases. J Biol Chem 274:22225–22230, 1999.

53. J Ni, AL Tien, MJ Fournier. Small nucleolar RNAs direct site-specific synthesis of pseudouridine in ribosomal RNA. Cell 89:565–573, 1997.

54. A Henras, Y Henry, C Bousquet-Antonelli, J Noaillac-Depeyre, JP Gelugne, M Caizergues-Ferrer. Nhp2p and Nop10p are essential for the function of H/ACA snoRNPs. EMBO J 17:7078–7090, 1998.

55. JR Mitchell, E Wood, K Collins. A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita. Nature 402:551–555, 1999.

56. T Pederson. Growth factors in the nucleolus? J Cell Biol 143:279–281, 1998.

57. JR Mitchell, J Cheng, K Collins. A box H/ACA small nucleolar RNA-like domain at the human telomerase RNA 3′ end. Mol Cell Biol 19:567–576, 1999.

58. K Collins. Mammalian telomeres and telomerase. Curr Opin Cell Biol 12:378–383, 2000.

59. C Bachor, OA Bachor, P Boukamp. Telomerase is active in normal gastrointestinal mucosa and not up-regulated in precancerous lesions. J Cancer Res Clin Oncol 125: 453–460, 1999.

60. CW Greider. Telomeres and senescence: the history, the experiment, the future. Curr Biol 8:R178–181, 1998.

61. SE Ball, FM Gibson, S Rizzo, JA Tooze, JC Marsh, EC Gordon-Smith. Progressive telomere shortening in aplastic anemia. Blood 91:3582–3592, 1998.

62. F Leteurtre, X Li, P Guardiola, G Le Roux, JC Sergere, P Richard, ED Carosella, E Gluckman. Accelerated telomere shortening and telomerase activation in Fanconi's anaemia. Br J Haematol 105:883–893, 1999.

63. JA Metcalfe, J Parkhill, L Campbell, M Stacey, P Biggs,

PJ Byrd, AM Taylor. Accelerated telomere shortening in ataxia telangiectasia. Nat Genet 13:350–353, 1996.

64. TJ Vulliamy, SW Knight, PJ Mason, I Dokal. Very short telomeres in the peripheral blood of patients with x-linked and autosomal dyskeratosis congenita. Blood Cells Mol Dis 27:353–357, 2001.

65. CM Counter, J Gupta, CB Harley, B Leber, S Bacchetti. Telomerase activity in normal leukocytes and in hematologic malignancies. Blood 85:2315–2320, 1995.

66. JW Shay, WE Wright. Mutant dyskerin ends relationship with telomerase. Science 286:2284–2285, 1999.

67. S Marcand, V Brevet, C Mann, E Gilson. Cell cycle restriction of telomere elongation. Curr Biol 10:487–490, 2000.

68. RA Marciniak, FB Johnson, L Guarente. Dyskeratosis congenita, telomeres and human ageing. Trends Genet 16:193–195, 2000.

16 Chapter 16. Genetic Instability and Fanconi Anemia

1. G Fanconi. Familiäre infantile perniziosaartige Anämie. Jahrb Kinderh 117: 257–280, 1927.

2. PF Giampetro, B Adler-Becher, PC Verlander, SG Pavlakis, JG Davis, AA Auerbach. The need for more accurate and timely diagnosis in Fanconi anemia: a report from the International Fanconi Anemia Registry. Pediatrics 91:1116–1120, 1993

3. AP Gillio, PC Verlander, SD Batish, PF Giampetro, AD Auerbach. Phenotypic consequences of mutations in the Fanconi anemia FAC gene: in International Fanconi Anemia Registry study. Blood 90:105–110, 1997.

4. GM Martin, J Oshima. Lessons from the human progeroid syndromes. Nature 408:263–266, 2000.

5. MP Wajnrajch, JM Gertner, Z Huma, J Popvic, K Lin, PC Verlander, SD Batish, PF Giampetro, JG Davis, MI New, AD Auerbach. Evaluation of growth and hormonal status in patients referred to the International Fanconi Anemia Registry. Pediatics 107:744–754, 2001.

6. BP Alter, CL Frissora, DS Halperin, FH Freedman, U Chitkara, E Alvarez, L Lynch, B Adler-Brecher, AD Auerbach. Fanconi's anaemia and pregnancy. Br J Haematol 77:410–418, 1991.

7. BP Auerbach. Fanconi's anemia and malignancies. Am J Hematol 53:99–110, 1996.

8. JC Schultz, NT Shahidi. Tumor necrosis factor-alpha overproduction in Fanconi's anemia. Am J Hematol 42:196–201, 1993.

9. F Roselli, J Sanceau, E Gluckman, J Wietzerbin, E Moustacchi. Abnormal lymphokine production: a novel feature of the genetic disease Fanconi anemia. II. In vitro and in vivo spontaneous overproduction of tumor necrosis factor alpha. Blood 83:1216–25, 1994.

10. RK Rathbun, TA Christianson, GR Faulkner, G Jones, W Keeble, M O'Dwyer, G Bagby. Interferon-gamma–induced apoptotic responses of Fanconi anemia group C hematopoietic progenitor cells involve caspase 8-dependent activation of

caspase 3 family members. Blood 96:4204-4211, 2000.

11. B Cassinat, P Guardiola, S Chevret, MH Schlageter, ME Toubert, JD Rain, E Gluckman. Constitutive elevation of serum alpha-fetoprotein in Fanconi anemia. Blood 96:859-863, 2000.

12. GM Segal, RE Magenis, M Brown, W Keeble, TD Smith, MC Heinrich, GC Bagby Jr. Repression of Fanconi anemia gene (FACC) expression inhibits growth of hematopoietic progenitor cells. J Clin Invest 94:846-852, 1994.

13. RK Rathbun, GR Faulkner, MH Ostroski, TA Christianson, G Hughes, G Jones, R Cahn, R Maziarz, G Royle, W Keeble, MC Heinrich, M Grompe, PA Tower, GC Bagby. Inactivation of the Fanconi anemia group C gene augments interferongamma-induced apoptotic responses in hematopoietic cells. Blood 90:974-985, 1997.

14. LS Haneline, TA Gobett, R Ramani, M Carreau, M Buchwald, MC Yoder, DW Clapp. Loss of FancC function results in decreased hematopoietic stem cell repopulation ability. Blood 94:1-8, 1999.

15. KP Bataille, RL Bateman, D Mortimer, J Mulcahy, RK Rathbun, G Bagby, WH Fleming, M Grompe. In vivo selection of wild-type hematopoietic stem cells in a murine model of Fanconi anemia. Blood 94:2151-2158, 1999.

16. NC Cheng, HJ van de Vrugt, MA van der Valk, AB Oostra, P Krimenfort, Y de Vries, H Joenje, A Berns, F Arwert. Mice with a targeted disruption of the Fanconi anemia homolog Fanca. Hum Mol Genet 9:1805-1811, 2000.

17. S Zakrewski, K Sperling. Genetic heterogeneity of Fanconi's anemia demonstrated by somatic cell hybrids. Hum Genet 56:81-84, 1980.

18. CA Strathdee, AMW Duncan, M Buchwald. Evidence for at least four Fanconi anemia genes including FACC on chromosome 9. Nat Genet 1:196-200, 1992.

19. H Joenje, JR Lo ten Foe, AB Oostra, CGM van Berkel, MA Rooimans, T SchroederKurth, RD Wegner. Classification of Fanconi anemia patients by complementation analysis: evidence for a fifth genetic subtype. Blood 86:2156-2160, 1995.

20. H Joenje, AB Oostra, M Wijker, FM die Summa, CGM van Berkel, MA Rooimans, W Ebell, M van Weel, JC Pronk, M

Buchwald, F Arwert. Evidence for at least eight Fanconi anemia genes. Am J Hum Genet 61:940–944, 1997.

21. H Joenje, AB Oostra, MA Rooimans, M van Weel, JC Pronk, F Arwert. Complementation analysis in Fanconi anemia: assignment of the reference FA-H patient to group A. Am J Hum Genet 67:759–762, 2000.

22. T Yamashita, N Wu, G Kupfer, C Corless, H Joenje, M Grompe, AD D'Andrea. The clinical variability of Fanconi anemia (type C) results from expression of an amino

 terminal truncated FAC polypeptide with partial activity. Blood 87:4424–4429, 1996.

23. M Futaki, T Yamashita, H Yagasaki, T Toda, M Yabe, S Kato, S Asano, T Nakahata. The IVS4+4 A to T mutation of the Fanconi anemia gene FANCC is not associated with a severe phenotype in Japanese patients. Blood 95:1493–1498, 2000.

24. AP Gillio, P Verlander, SD Batish, BF Giampetro, AD Auerbach. Phenotypic consequences of mutations in the Fanconi anemia FANCC gene: an International Fanconi Anemia Registry study. Blood 90:105–110, 1997.

25. L Faivre, P Guardiola, C Lewis, I Dokal, W Ebell, A Zatterale, C Altay, J Poole, D Stones, ML Kwee, M van Weel-Sipman, C Havenga, N Morgan, J de Winter, M Digweed, A Savoia, J Pronk, T de Ravel, S Jansen, H Joenje, E Gluckman, CG Mathew. Association of complementation group and mutation type with clinical outcome in Fanconi anemia. European Fanconi Anemia Research Group. Blood 96:4064–4070, 2000.

26. H Joenje, KJ Patel. The emerging genetic and molecular basis of Fanconi anemia. Nat Rev Genet 2:446–459, 2001.

27. I Nanda, Z Shan, M Schartl, DW Burt, M Koehler, H Nothwang, F Grutzner, IR Paton, D Windsor, I Dunn, W Engel, P Staeheli, S Mizuno, T Haaf, M Schmid. 300 million years of conserved synteny between chicken Z and human chromosome 9. Nat Genet 21:258–259, 1999.

28. M Chen, DJ Tomkins, W Auerbach, C McKerlie, H Youssoufian, L Liu, O Gan, M Carreau, A Auerbach, T Groves, CJ Guidos, MH Freedman, J Cross, DH Percy, JE Dick, AL Joyner, M Buchwald. Inactivation of Fac in mice produces inducible chromosomal instability and reduced fertility

reminiscent of Fanconi anaemia. Nat Genet 12:448–451, 1996.

29. JJ Nadler, RE Braun. Fanconi anemia complementation group C is required for proliferation of murine primordial germ cells. Genesis 27:117–123, 2000.

30. HJ van de Vrugt, NC Cheng, Y de Vries, MA Rooimans, J de Groot, RJ Scheper, Y Zhi, ME Hoatlin, H Joenje, F Arwert. Cloning and characterization of murine Fanconi anemia group A gene: Fanca protein is expressed in lymphoid tissues, testis and ovary. Mamm Genome 11:326–331, 2000.

31. I Garcia-Higuera, T Taniguchi, S Ganesan, MS Meyn, C Timmers, J Hejna, M Grompe, AD D'Andrea. Interaction of the Fanconi anemia proteins and BRCA1 in a common pathway. Mol Cell 7:249–262, 2001.

32. L Dailey, C Basilico. Coevolution of HMG domains and homeodomains and the generation of transcriptional regulation by Sox/POU complexes. J Cell Physiol 186:315–328, 2001.

33. W Liebetrau, M Buhner, H Hoehn. Prototype sequence clues in the FAC gene. J Med Genet 32:669–670, 1995.

34. JR Lo Ten Foe, MA Rooimans, L Bosnoyan-Collins, N Alon, M Wijker, L Parker, J Lightfoot, M Carreau, DF Callen, A Savoia, NC Cheng, CG van Berkel, MH Strunk, JJ Gille, G Pals, FA Kruyt, JC Pronk, F Arwert, M Buchwald, H Joenje. Expression cloning of a cDNA for the major Fanconi anaemia gene, FAA. Nat Genet 14:320–323, 1996.

35. M Futaki, S Watanabe, S Kajigaya, JM Liu. Fanconi anemia protein, FANCG, is a phosphoprotein and is upregulated with FANCA after TNF-alpha treatment. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 281:347–351, 2001.

36. T Yamashita, GM Kupfer, D Naf, A Suliman, H Joenje, AD Asonao D'Andrea. The Fanconi anemia pathway requires FAA phosphorylation and FAA/FAC nuclear accumulation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:13085–13090, 1998.

37. W Liebetrau, A Budde, A Savoia, F Grummt, H Hoehn. p53 activates Fanconi anemia group C gene expression. Hum Mol Genet 6:277–283, 1997.

38. F Krasnoshtein, M Buchwald. Developmental expression of the Fac gene correlates with congenital defects in Fanconi

anemia patients. Hum Mol Genet 5:85–93, 1996.

39. GM Kupfer, D Naf, A Suliman, M Pulsipher, AD D''Andrea. The Fanconi anemia proteins, FAA and FAC, interact to form a nuclear complex. Nat Genet 17:487–490, 1997.

40. I Garcia-Higuera, Y Kuang, J Denham, AD D'Andrea. The Fanconi anemia proteins FANCA and FANCG stabilize each other and promote the nuclear accumulation of the Fanconi anemia complex. Blood 96:3224–3230, 2000.

41. Q Waisfisz, JP de Winter, FA Kruyt, J de Groot, L van der Weel, LM Dijkmans, Y Zhi, F Arwert, RJ Scheper, H Youssoufian, ME Hoatlin, H Joenje. A physical complex of the Fanconi anemia proteins FANCG/XRCC9 and FANCA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:10320–10325, 1999

42. JP de Winter, L van der Weel, J de Groot, S Stone, Q Waisfisz, F Arwert, RJ Scheper, FA Kruyt, ME Hoatlin, H Joenje. The Fanconi anemia protein FANCF forms a nuclear complex with FANCA, FANCC and FANCG. Hum Mol Genet 9:2665–2674, 2000.

43. ME Hoatlin, TA Christianson, WW Keeble, AT Hammond, Y Zhi, MC Heinrich, PA Tower, CG Bagby Jr. The Fanconi anemia group C gene product is located in both the nucleus and the cytoplasm of human cells. Blood 91:1418–1425, 1998.

44. M Buchwald, E Moustacchi. Is Fanconi anemia caused by a defect in the processing of DNA damage? Mutat Res 408:75–90, 1998.

45. M Escarceller, M Buchwald, BK Singleton, PA Jeggo, SP Jackson, E Moustacchi, D Papadopoulo. Fanconi anemia C gene product plays a role in the fidelity of blunt DNA end-joining. J Mol Biol 279:375–385, 1998.

46. KR Kumaresan, MW Lambert. Fanconi anemia, complementation group A cells are defective in ability to produce incisions at sites of psoralen interstrand cross-links. Carcinogenesis 21:741–751, 2000.

47. JP De Winter, Q Waisfisz, MA Rooimans, CGM van Berkel, L Bosnoyan-Collins, N Alon, M Carreau, O Bender, I Demuth, D Schindler, JC Pronk, F Arwert, H Hoehn, M Digweed, M Buchwald, H Joenje. The Fanconi group G gene FANCG is identical with XRCC9. Nat Genet 20:282–283, 1998.

48. C Timmers, T Taniguchi, J Hejna, C Reifsteck, L Lucas, D'Bruun, M Thayer, B Cox, S Olson, AD D''Andrea, R Moses, M

Grompe. Positional cloning of a novel Fanconi anemia gene, FANCD2. Mol Cell 7:241–248, 2001.

49. FAE Kruyt, T Hoshino, JM Liu, P Joseph, AK Jaiswal, H Youssoufian. Abnormal microsomal detoxification implicated in Fanconi anemia group C by interaction of the FAC protein with NADPH cytochrome P450 reductase. Blood 92:3050–3056, 1998.

50. MC Heinrich, KV Silvey, S Stone, AJ Zigler, DJ Griffith, M Montalto, L Chai, Y Zhi, ME Hoatlin. Post-transcriptional cell cycle-dependent regulation of human FANCC expression. Blood 95:3970–3977, 2000.

51. H Youssoufian. Cytoplasmic localization of FAC is essential for the correction of a prerepair defect in Fanconi anemia group C cells. J Clin Invest 97:2003–2010, 1996.

52. T Reuter, S Herterich, O Bernhard, H Hoehn, HJ Gross. Strong FANCA/FANCG but weak FANCA/FANCC interaction in the yeast two hybrid system. Blood 95:719–720, 2000.

53. AL Medhurst, PA Huber, Q Waisfisz, JP de Winter, CG Mathew. Direct interactions of the five known Fanconi anaemia proteins suggest a common functional pathway. Hum Mol Genet 10:423–429, 2001.

54. TM Schroeder-Kurth, AD Auerbach, G Obe, eds. Fanconi Anemia. Clinical, Cytogenetic and Experimental Aspects. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1989.

55. K Motejlek, D Schindler, G Assum, W Krone. Increased amount and contour length distribution of small polydisperse circular DNA (spcDNA) in Fanconi anemia. Mut Res DNA Repair 293:205–214, 1993.

56. LH Thompson, D Schild. Homologous recombinational repair of DNA ensures mammalian chromosome stability. Mutat Res 477:131–153, 2001.

57. MW Lambert, GJ Tsongalis, WC Lambert, B Hang, DD Parrish. Defective DNA endonuclease activities in Fanconi's anemia cells, complementation groups A and B. Mutat Res 273:57–71, 1992.

58. A Laquerbe, E Moustacchi, JC Fuscoe, D Papdopoulo. The molecular mechanism underlying formation of deletions in

Fanconi anemia cells may involve a site-specific recombination. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:831–885, 1995.

59. D Averbeck, D Papadopoulo, E Moustacchi. Repair of 4,5‘8-trimethylpsoralen plus light-induced DNA damage in normal and Fanconi’s anemia cell lines. Cancer Res 48:2015–2020, 1988.

60. J Smith, JC Andrau, S Kallenbach, A Laguerbe, N Doyen, D Papadopoulo. Abnormal rearrangements associated with V(D)J recombination in Fanconi anemia. J Mol Biol 281:815–825, 1998.

61. R Lundberg, M Mavinakere, C Campell. Deficient DNA end joining activity in extracts from Fanconi anemia fibroblasts. J Biol Chem 279:9543–9549, 2001.

62. JP Carney, RS Maser, H Olivares, EM Davis, M Le Beau, JR Yates 3rd, L Hays, WF Morgan, JH Petrini. The hMre11/Rad50 protein complex and Nijmegen breakage syndrome: linkage of double-strand break repair to the cellular DNA damage response. Cell 93:477–486, 1998.

63. E Raderschall, EI Golub, T Haaf. Nuclear foci of mammalian recombination proteins are located at single-stranded DNA regions formed after DNA damage. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:1921–1926, 1999.

64. S Tashiro, J Walter, A Shinohara, N Kamada, T Cremer. Rad51 accumulation at sites of DNA damage in postreplicative chromatin. J Cell Biol 150:283–291, 2000.

65. Y Liu, N Maizels. Coordinated response of mammalian Rad51 and Rad52 to DNA damage. EMBO Rep 1:85–90, 2000.

66. M Takata, MS Sasaki, S Tachiiri, T Fukushima, E Sonoda, D Schild, LH Thompson, S Takeda. Chromosome instability and defective recombinational repair in knockout mutants of the five Rad51 paralogs. Mol Cell Biol 21:2858–2866, 2001.

67. RC Cumming, JM Liu, H Youssoufian, M Buchwald. Suppression of apoptosis in hematopoietic factor-dependent progenitor cell lines by expression of the FAC gene. Blood 88:4558–4567, 1996.

68. A Ridet, C Guillof, E Duchaud, E Cundari, M Fiore, E Moustacchi, F Rosselli. Deregulated apoptosis is a hallmark of the Fanconi anemia syndrome. Cancer Res 57:1722–1730,

1997.

69. C Guillof, TS Wang, J Liu, CE Walsh, GG Poirier, E Moustacchi, F Rosselli. Fanconi anemia C protein acts as switch between apoptosis and necrosis in mitomycin C-induced cell death. Exp Cell Res 246:384-394, 1999.

70. T Haaf, E Raderschall, G Reddy, DC Ward, CM Radding, EI Golub. Sequestration of mammalian Rad51-recombination protein into micronuclei. J Cell Biol 144:11-20, 1999.

71. KW Kinzler, B Vogelstein. Gatekeepers and caretakers. Nature 386:761-763, 1997.

72. TM Schroeder, F Anschutz, A Knopp. Spontane Chromosomenaberrationen bei familiarer Panmyelopathie. Humangenetik 1:194-196, 1964.

73. AD Auerbach. Fanconi anemia diagnosis and the diepoxybutane (DEB) test. Exp Hematol 21:731-733, 1993.

74. M Carreau, N Alon, L Bosnoyan-Collins, H Joenje, M Buchwald. Drug sensitivity spectra in Fanconi anemia lymphoblastoid cell lines of defined complementation groups. Mutat Res 435:103-109, 1999.

75. CS Djuzenova, A Rothfuss, U Oppitz, G Speit, D Schindler, H Hoehn, M Flentje. Response to X-irradiation of Fanconi anemia homozygous and heterozygous cells assessed by the single-cell gel electrophoresis (comet) assay. Lab Invest 81:185-192, 2001.

76. T Reuter, S Herterich, H Hoehn, HJ Gross. Search for proteins involved in the pathogenesis of Fanconi anemia. Am J Hum Genet 61:A181, 1997.

77. T Reuter. Die Fanconi Proteine: Ein Beitrag zur Aufklärung ihrer Funktion. PhD dissertation, University of Wuerzburg, Wuerzburg, Germany, 2000.

78. TT Paull, EP Rogakou, V Yamazaki, CU Kirchgessner, M Gellert, WM Bonner. A critical role for histone H2AX in recruitment of repair factors to nuclear foci after DNA damage. Curr Biol 10:886-895, 2000.

79. JR Davie, M Moniwa. Control of chromatin remodeling. Crit Rev Eukaryot Gene Expr 10:303-325, 2000.

80. DA Bochar, L Wang, H Beniya, A Kinev, Y Xue, WS Lane, W Wang, F Kashanchi, R Shiekhattar. BRCA1 is associated with

a human SWI/SNF-related complex: linking chromatin remodeling to breast cancer. Cell 102:257–265, 2000.

81. ME Hoatlin, Y Zhi, H Ball, K Silvey, A Melnick, S Stone, S Arai, N Hawe, G Owen, A Zelent, JD Licht. A novel BTB/POZ transcriptional repressor protein interacts with the Fanconi anemia group C protein and PLZF. Blood 94:3737–3747, 1999.

82. PH Gaillard, EM Martini, PD Kaufman, B Stillman, E Moustacchi, G Almouzni. Chromatin assembly coupled to DNA repair: a new role for chromatin assembly factor I. Cell 86:887–896, 1996.

83. F Qiao, A Moss, GM Kupfer. Fanconi anemia proteins localize to chromatin and the nuclear matrix in a DNA damage and cell cycle–regulated manner. J Biol Chem 276:23391–23396, 2001.

84. Y Xie, JP de Winter, Q Waisfisz, AW Nieuweint, RJ Scheper, F Arwert, ME Hoatlin, GJ Ossenkoppele, GJ Schuurhuis, H Joenje. Aberrant Fanconi anaemia protein profiles in acute myeloid leukaemia cells. Br J Haematol 111:1057–1064, 2000.

85. JR Lo Ten Foe, ML Kwee, MA Rooimans, AB Oostra, AJP Veerman, M van Weel, RM Pauli, NT Shahidi, I Dokal, I Roberts, C Altay, E Gluckman, RA Gibson, CG Mathew, F Arwert, H Joenje. Somatic mosaicism in Fanconi anemia: molecular basis and clinical significance. Eur J Hum Genet 5:137–148, 1997.

86. H Joenje, F Arwert, ML Kwee, K Madan, H Hoehn. Confounding factors in the diagnosis of Fanconi anaemia. Am J Med Genet 79:403–405, 1998.

87. JJ Gregory Jr, JE Wagner, PC Verlander, O Levran, SD Batish, CR Eide, A Steffenhagen, B Hirsch, AD Auerbach. Somatic mosaicism in Fanconi anemia: evidence of genotypic reversion in lymphohematopoietic stem cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:2532–2537, 2001.

88. O Levran, T Erlich, N Magdalena, J Gregory, S Batish, P Verlander, A Auerbach. Sequence variation in the Fanconi anemia gene FAA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:13051–13056, 1997.

89. NV Morgan, AJ Tipping, H Joenje, CG Mathew. High

frequency of large intragenic deletions in the Fanconi group A gene. Am J Hum Genet 65:1330–1341, 1999.

90. Q Waisfisz, NV Morgan, M Savino, JP de Winter, CG van Berkel, ME Hoatlin, L Ianzano, RA Gibson, F Arwert, A Savoia, CG Mathew, JC Pronk, H Joenje. Spontaneous functional correction of homozygous Fanconi anaemia alleles reveals novel mechanistic basis for reverse mosaicism. Nat Genet 22:379–383, 1999.

91. R Berger, P Jonveaux. Clonal chromosome abnormalities in Fanconi anemia. Hematol Cell Ther 38:291–296, 1996.

92. BP Alter, A Scalise, J McCombs, V Najfeld. Clonal chromosomal abnormalities in Fanconi's anaemia: what do they really mean? Br J Haematol 85:627–630, 1993.

93. BP Alter, JP Caruso, RA Drachtman, T Uchida, GV Velagaleti, MT Elghetany. Fanconi anemia: myelodysplasia as a predictor of outcome. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 117:125–131, 2000.

94. MT Smith, L Zhang, M Jeng, Y Wang, W Guo, P Duramad, AE Hubbard, G Hofstadler, NT Holland. Hydrochinone, a benzene metabolite, increases the level of aneusomy of chromosomes 7 and 8 in human CD34-positive blood progenitor cells. Carcinogenesis 21:1485–1490, 2000.

95. TA McDonald, NT Holland, C Skibola, P Duramad, MT Smith. Hypothesis: phenol and hydroquinone derived mainly from diet and gastrointestinal flora activity are causal factors in leukemia. Leukemia 15:10–20, 2001.

96. F Leteutre, X Li, P Guardiola, G Le Roux, JC Sergere, P Richard, ED Carosella, E Gluckman. Accelerated telomere shortening and telomerase activation in Fanconi's anaemia. Br J Haematol 105:883–893, 1999.

97. SE Ball, FM Gibson, S Rizzo, JA Tooze, JC Marsh, EC Gordon-Smith. Progressive telomere shortening in aplastic anemia. Blood 91:3582–3592, 1998.

98. GM Martin, CA Sprague, TH Norwood, WR Pendergrass. Clonal selection, attenuation and differentiation in an in vitro model of hyperplasia. Am J Pathol 74:137–154, 1974.

99. C Lengauer, KW Kinzler, B Vogelstein. Genetic instabilities in human cancers. Nature 396:643–649, 1998.

100. M Lensch, R Rathbun, S Olson, GR Jones, GC Bagby Jr.

Selective pressure as an essential force in molecular evolution of myeloid leukemic clones: a view from the window of Fanconi anemia. Leukemia 13:1784–1789, 1999

101. E Elmore, M Swift. Growth of cultured cells from patients with Fanconi anemia. J Cell Physiol 87:229–233, 1975.

102. R Weksberg, M Buchwald, P Sargent, MW Thompson, L Siminovitch. Specific cellular defects in patients with Fanconi anemia. J Cell Physiol 101:311–323, 1979.

103. B Dutrillaux, A Aurias, AM Dutrillaux, D Buriot, M Prieur. The cell cycle of lymphocytes in Fanconi anemia. Hum Genet 62:327–332, 1982.

104. M Kubbies, D Schindler, H Hoehn, A Schinzel, PS Rabinovitch. Endogenous blockage and delay of the chromosome cycle despite normal recruitment and growth phase explain poor proliferation and frequent endomitosis in Fanconi anemia cells. Am J Hum Genet 37:1022–1030, 1985.

105. R Berger, M Le Coniat, MC Gendron. Fanconi anemia. Chromosome breakage and cell cycle studies. Cancer Genet Cytogenet 69:13–16, 1993.

106. H Seyschab, R Friedl, Y Sun, D Schindler, H Hoehn, S Hentze, T Schroeder-Kurth. Comparative evaluation of diepoxybutane sensitivity and cell cycle blockage in the diagnosis of Fanconi anemia. Blood 85:2233–2237, 1995.

107. FA Kruyt, LM Dijkmans, F Arwert, H Joenje. Involvement of the Fanconi's anemia protein FAC in a pathway that signals to the cyclin B/cdc2 kinase. Cancer Res 57:2244–2251, 1997.

108. GM Kupfer, T Yamashita, D Naf, A Suliman, S Asano, AD D'Andrea. The Fanconi anemia polypeptide, FAC, binds to the cyclin-dependent kinase cdc2. Blood 90:1047–1054, 1997.

109. SA Centurion, HR Kuo, WC Lambert. Damage-resistant DNA synthesis in Fanconi anemia cells treated with a DNA cross-linking agent. Exp Cell Res 260:216–221, 2000.

110. M Sala-Trepat, D Rouillard, M Escarceller, A Laquerbe, E Moustacchi, D Papadopoulo. Arrest of S-phase progression is impaired in Fanconi anemia cells. Exp Cell Res 260:208–215, 2000

111. L Sabatier, B Dutrillaux. Effect of caffeine in Fanconi anemia. I. Restoration of a normal duration of G2 phase. Hum Genet 79:242–244, 1988.

112. H Seyschab, G Bretzel, R Friedl, D Schindler, Y Sun, H Hoehn. Modulation of the spontaneous G2 phase blockage in Fanconi anemia cells by caffeine: differences to cells arrested by X-irradiation. Mutat Res 308:149–157, 1994.

113. P Johnstone, C Reifsteck, S Kohler, P Worland, S Olson, RE Moses. Fanconi anemia group A and D cell lines respond normally to inhibitors of cell cycle regulation. Somat Cell Mol Genet 23:371–377, 1997.

114. MC Heinrich, ME Hoatlin, AJ Zigler, KV Silvey, AC Bakke, WW Keeble, Y Zhi, CA Reifsteck, M Grompe, MG Brown, RE Magenis, SB Olson, GC Bagby. DNA cross-linker–induced G2/M arrest in group C Fanconi anemia lymphoblasts reflects normal checkpoint function. Blood 91:275–287, 1998.

115. GM Martin, SN Austad, TE Johnson. Genetic analysis of ageing: role of oxidative damage and environmental stresses. Nat Genet 13:25–34, 1996.

116. R Perez-Campo, M Lopes-Torres, S Cadenas, C Rojas, G Barja. The rate of free radical production as a determinant of the rate of aging: evidence from the comparative approach. J Comp Physiol (B) 168:149–158, 1998.

117. A Herrero, G Barja. 8-oxo-deoxyguanosine levels in heart and brain mitochondrial and nuclear DNA of two mammals and three birds in relation to their different rates of aging. Aging (Milano) 11:294–300, 1999.

118. H Joenje, F Arwert, AW Eriksson, H de Koning, AB Oostra. Oxygen-dependence of chromosomal aberrations in Fanconi's anemia. Nature 290:142–143, 1981.

119. D Schindler, H Hoehn. Fanconi anemia mutation causes cellular susceptibility to ambient oxygen. Am J Hum Genet 43:429–435, 1988.

120. H Saito, AT Hammond, RE Moses. Hypersensitivity to oxygen is a uniform and secondary defect in Fanconi anemia cells. Mutat Res 294:255–262, 1993.

121. H Saito, AT Hammond, RE Moses. The effect of low

oxygen tension on the in vitro replicative lifespan of human diploid fibroblast cells and their transformed derivatives. Exp Cell Res 217:272-279, 1995.

122. M Poot, O Gross, B Epe, M Pflaum, H Hoehn. Cell cycle defect in connection with oxygen and iron sensitivity in Fanconi anemia lymphoblastoid cells. Exp Cell Res 222:262-268, 1996

123. H Maeda, T Hotta, H Yamada. Enhanced colony formation of human hematopoietic stem cells in reduced oxygen tension. Exp Hematol 14:930-934, 1986.

124. AP Alter, ME Knobloch, RS Weinberg. Erythropoiesis in Fanconi's anemia. Blood 78:602-608, 1991.

125. G Pagano, LG Korkina. Prospects for nutritional intervention in the clinical management of Fanconi anemia. Cancer Causes Control 11:881-889, 2000.

126. G Pagano, LG Korkina, P Degan, D Del Principe, B Lindau-Shepard, A Zatterale, C Franceschi. In vitro hypersensitivity to oxygen of Fanconi anemia (FA) cells is linked to ex vivo evidence for oxidative stress in FA homozygotes and heterozygotes. Blood 89:1111-1112, 1997.

127. W Ruppitsch, C Meisslitzer, M Hirsch-Kauffmann, M Schweiger. Overexpression of thioredoxin in Fanconi anemia fibroblasts prevents the cytotoxic and DNA damaging effect of mitomycin C and diepoxybutane. FEBS Lett 422:99-102, 1998.

128. D Lackinger, W Ruppitsch, MH Ramirez, M Hirsch-Kauffmann, M Schweiger. Involvement of the Fanconi anemia protein FA-C in repair processes of oxidative DNA damages. FEBS Lett 440:103-106, 1998.

129. W Liebetrau, TM Runger, BE Mehling, M Poot, H Hoehn. Mutagenic activity of ambient oxygen and mitomycin C in Fanconi's anaemia cells. Mutagenesis 12: 69-77, 1997.

130. MR Kelley, R Tritt, Y Xu, S New, B Freie, DW Clapp, WA Deutsch. The Drosophila S3 multifunctional DNA repair/ribosomal protein protects Fanconi anemia cells against oxidative DNA damaging agents. Mutat Res 485:107-119, 2001.

131. J Pincheira, M Bravo, MJ Santos, C de la Torre, JF Lopez-Saez. Fanconi anemia lymphocytes: effect of DL-alpha-tocopherol (vitamin E) on chromatid breaks and on

G2 repair efficiency. Mutat Res 461:265–271, 2001.

132. DT Bowen. Oxidative stress and the myelodysplastic syndromes. Leuk Res 24:139–140, 2000.

133. R Notaro, N Montuori, C di Grazia, S Formisano, B Rotoli, C Selleri. Fanconi's anemia cells are relatively resistant to H 2 O 2 -induced damage. Haematologica 83:868–874, 1998.

134. AA Clarke, NJ Philpott, EC Gordon-Smith, TR Rutherford. The sensitivity of Fanconi anaemia group C cells to apoptosis induced by mitomycin C is due to oxygen radical generation, not DNA crosslinking. Br J Haematol 96:240–247, 1997.

135. G Pagano. Mitomycin C and diepoxybutane action mechanisms and FANCC protein functions: further insights into the role for oxidative stress in Fanconi's anaemia phenotype. Carcinogenesis 21:1067–1068, 2000.

136. P Degan, S Bonassi, M De Caterina, LG Korkina, L Pinto, F Scopacasa, A Zatterale, R Calzone, G Pagano. In vivo accumulation of 8-hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine in DNA correlates with release of reactive oxygen species in Fanconi's anaemia families. Carcinogenesis 16:735–741, 1995.

137. A Zunino, P Degan, T Vigo, A Abbondandolo. Hydrogen peroxide: effects on DNA, chromosomes, cell cycle and apoptosis induction in Fanconi's anemia cell lines. Mutagenesis 16:283–238, 2001.

138. O Will, D Schindler, S Boiteux, B Epe. Fanconi's anaemia cells have normal steadystate levels and repair of oxidative DNA base modifications sensitive to Fpg protein. Mutat Res 409:65–72, 1998.

139. DS Seres, AC Fornace Jr. Normal response of Fanconi's anemia cells to high concentrations of O 2 as determined by alkaline elution. Biochem Biophys Acta 698:237–242, 1982.

140. H Joenje, H Youssoufian, FA Kruyt, CC dos Santos, R Wevrick, M Buchwald. Expression of the Fanconi anemia gene FAC in human cell lines: lack of effect of oxygen tension. Blood Cells Mol Dis 21:182–191, 1995.

141. PA Tower, TA Christianson, ST Peters, ML Ostroski, ME

Hoatlin, AJ Zigler, MC Heinrich, RK Rathbun, W Keeble, GR Faulkner, GC Bagby Jr. Expression of the Fanconi anemia group C gene in hematopoietic cells is not influenced by oxidative stress, cross-linking agents, radiation, heat, or mitotic inhibitory factors. Exp Hematol 26:19–26, 1998.

142. Y Wang, D Cortez, P Yazdi, N Neff, SJ Elledge, J Qin. BASC, a super complex of BRCA1-associated proteins involved in the recognition and repair of aberrant DNA structures. Genes Dev 14:927–939, 2000.

143. F Le Page, V Randrianarison, D Marot, J Cabannes, M Perricaudet, J Feunteun, A Sarasin. BRCA1 and BRCA2 are necessary for the transcription-coupled repair of the oxidative 8-oxoguanine lesion in human cells. Cancer Res 60:5548–5552, 2000.

144. LC Gowen, AV Avrutskaya, AM Latour, BH Koller, SA Leadon. BRCA1 required for transcription-coupled repair of oxidative DNA damage. Science 281:1009– 1012, 1998.

145. JJP Gille, HM Wortelboer, H Joenje. Antioxidant status of Fanconi anemia fibroblasts. Hum Genet 77:28–31, 1987.

146. S Hadjur, K Ung, L Wadsworth, J Dimmick, E Rajcan-Separovic, RW Scott, M Buchwald, FR Jirik. Defective hematopoiesis and hepatic steatosis in mice with combined deficiencies of the genes encoding Fancc and Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase. Blood 98:1003–1011, 2001.

147. E Gluckman. Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation in Fanconi anemia. Bone Marrow Transplant Suppl 3:S33–S35, 1996.

148. FJ Millen, MG Rainey, JM Hows, PA Burton, GH Irvine, D Swirsky. Oral squamous cell carcinoma after allogeneic bone marrow transplantation for Fanconi anaemia. Br J Haematol 99:410–414, 1997.

149. M Aker, G Varadi, S Slavin, A Nagler. Fludarabine-based protocol for human umbilical cord blood transplantation in children with Fanconi anemia. J Pediatr Hematol Oncol 21:237–239, 1999.

150. F Boulad, A Gillio, TN Small, D George, V Prasad, J Torok-Castanza, AD Regan, N Collins, AD Auerbach, NA Kernan, RJ O'Reilly. Stem cell transplantation for the treatment of Fanconi anaemia using a fludarabine-based

cytoreductive regimen and T-cell-depleted related HLA-mismatched peripheral blood stem cell grafts. Br J Haematol 111:1153-1157, 2000.

151. D Josefson. Couple select healthy embryo to provide stem cells for sister. BMJ 321:917, 2000.

152. AD Auerbach, M Buchwald, H Joenje. Fanconi anemia. In: The Metabolic and Molecular Basis of Inherited Disease. CR Scriver, A Beaudet, W Sly, D Valle, B Childs, K Kinzler, B Vogelstein, eds. New York: McGraw-Hill, 2000, pp 753-768.

153. JM Liu, S Kim, EJ Read, M Futaki, I Dokal, CS Carter, SF Leitman, M Pensiero, NS Young, CE Walsh. Engraftment of hematopoietic progenitor cells transduced with the Fanconi anemia group C gene (FANCC). Hum Gene Ther 10:2337-2346, 1999.

154. H Youssoufian, FAE Kruyt, X Li. Protein replacement by receptor-mediated endocytosis corrects the sensitivity of Fanconi anemia group C cells to mitomycin C. Blood 93:363-369, 1999.

155. Y Takihara, J Hara. Polycomb-group genes and hematopoiesis. J Hematol 72:165-172, 2000.

156. GM Martin. Proliferative homeostasis and its age-related aberrations. Mech Ageing Dev 9:385-391, 1979.

157. NG Howlett, T Taniguchi, S Olson, B Cox, Q Waisfisz, C de Die-Smulders, N Persky, M Grompe, H Joenje, G Pals, H Ikeda, EA Fox, AD D'Andrea. Biallelic Inactivation of BRCA2 in Fanconi Anemia. Science, 297:606-609, 2002.

158. M Escarcellar, S Rousset, D Papadopolou. The fidelity of double strand break processing is impaired in complementation groups B and D of Fanconi anemia, a genetic instability syndrome. Somat Cell Mol Genet 23:401-11, 1997

159. T Taniguchi, I Garcia-Higuera, B Xu, PR Andreassen, RC Gregory, ST Kim, WS Lane, MB Kastan, AD D'Andrea. Convergence of the Fanconi Anemia and Ataxia Telangiectasia Signaling Pathways. Cell 109:459-72, 2002

160. SI Ahmad, F Hanaoka, SH Kirk. Molecular biology of Fanconi anaemia—an old problem, a new sight. BioEssays 24:439-48, 2002

161. P Pace, M Johnson, WM Tan, G Mosedale, C Sng, M Hoatlin, J de Winter, H Joenje, F Gergely, KJ Patel. FANCE:

the link between Fanconi anaemia complex assembly and
activity. EMBO J 21:3414-23, 2002

17 Chapter 17. Xeroderma Pigmentosum

1. EC Friedberg, GC Walker, W Siede. DNA Repair and Mutagenesis. ASM Press, Washington, DC, 1995.

2. M Berneburg, AR Lehmann. Xeroderma pigmentosum and related disorders: de

428 Fousteri and Lehmann fects in DNA repair and transcription In: JC Hall, JC Dunlop, T Friedmann, F Giannelli, eds. Advances in Genetics, Academic Press: San Diego, 2001, Vol. 43, pp 71–102.

3. D Bootsma, KH Kraemer, JE Cleaver, JHJ Hoeijmakers. Nucleotide excision repair syndromes: xeroderma pigmentosum, Cockayne syndrome, and trichothiodystrophy. In: B Vogelstein, KW Kinzler eds. The Genetic Basis of Human Cancer. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1998, pp 245–274.

4. JHJ Hoeijmakers, J-M Egly, W Vermeulen. TFIIH: a key component in multiple DNA transactions. Curr Opin Genet Dev 6:26–33, 1996.

5. AR Lehmann, S Kirk-Bell, CF Arlett, MC Paterson, PHM Lohman, EA de WeerdKastelein, D Bootsma. Xeroderma pigmentosum cells with normal levels of excision repair have a defect in DNA synthesis after UV-irradiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72:219–223, 1975.

6. AM Cordonnier, AR Lehmann, RPP Fuchs. Impaired translesion synthesis in xeroderma pigmentosum extracts. Mol Cell Biol 19:2206–2211, 1999.

7. C Masutani, R Kusumoto, A Yamada, N Dohmae, M Yokoi, M Yuasa, M Araki, S Iwai, K Takio, F Hanaoka. The human XPV (xeroderma pigmentosum variant) gene encodes human polymerase . Nature 399:700–704, 1999.

8. RE Johnson, CM Kondratick, S Prakash, L Prakash. hRAD30 mutations in the variant form of xeroderma pigmentosum. Science 285:263–265, 1999.

9. JH Robbins, KH Kraemer, MA Lutzner, BW Festoff, HG Coon. Xeroderma pigmentosum: an inherited disease with sun-sensitivity, multiple cutaneous neoplasms, and abnormal DNA repair. Ann Intern Med 80:221–248, 1974.

10. KH Kraemer, MM Lee, J Scotto. Xeroderma pigmentosum. Cutaneous, ocular and neurologic abnormalities in 830 published cases. Arch Dermatol 123:241–250, 1987.

11. JE Cleaver, KH Kraemer. Xeroderma pigmentosum. In: The Metabolic Basis of Inherited Disease. CR Scriver, AL Beaudet, WS Sly, D Valle eds. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1989, pp 2949-2971.

12. KH Kraemer, MM Lee, K Scotto. DNA repair protects against cutaneous and internal neoplasia: Evidence from xeroderma pigmentosum. Carcinogenesis 5:511-514, 1984.

13. C Nishigori, S-I Moriwaki, H Takebe, T Tanaka, S Imamura. Gene alterations and clinical characteristics of xeroderma pigmentosum group A patients in Japan. Arch Dermatol 130:191-197, 1994.

14. VM Maher, LM Ouellette, RD Curren, JJ McCormick. Frequency of ultraviolet light-induced mutations is higher in xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells than in normal human cells. Nature 261:593-595, 1976.

15. T Itoh, S Linn, R Kamide, H Tokushige, N Katori, Y Hosaka, M Yamaizumi. Xeroderma pigmentosum variant heterozygotes show reduced levels of recovery of replicative DNA synthesis in the presence of caffeine after ultraviolet irradiation. J Invest Dermatol 115:981-985, 2000.

16. JE Cleaver, LH Thompson, AS Richardson, JC States. A summary of mutations in the UV-sensitive disorders: xeroderma pigmentosum, Cockayne syndrome, and trichothiodystrophy. Hum Mutat 14:9-22, 1999.

17. J Venema, A van Hoffen, V Karcagi, AT Natarajan, AA van Zeeland, LHF Mullen

Xeroderma Pigmentosum 429 ders. Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group C cells remove pyrimidine dimers selectively from the transcribed strand of active genes. Mol Cell Biol 11:4128-4134, 1991.

18. A van Hoffen, J Venema, R Meschini, AA van Zeeland, LHF Mullenders. Transcription-coupled repair removes both cyclobutane pyrimidine dimers and 6-4 photoproducts with equal efficiency and in a sequenctial way from transcribed DNA in xeroderma pigmentosum group C fibroblasts. EMBO J 14:360-367, 1995.

19. C Masutani, K Sugasawa, J Yanagisawa, T Sonoyama, M Ui, T Enomoto, K Takio, K Tanaka, PJ van der Spek, D Bootsma, JHJ Hoeijmakers, F Hanaoka. Purification and cloning of a

nucleotide excision-repair complex involving the xeroderma-pigmentosum group-C protein and a human homolog of yeast RAD23. EMBO J 13:1831–1843, 1994.

20. C Masutani, M Araki, K Sugasawa, PJ van der Spek, A Yamada, A Uchida, T Maekawa, D Bootsma, JH Hoeijmakers, F Hanaoka. Identification and characterization of XPC-binding domain of hHR23B. Mol Cell Biol 17:6915–6923, 1997.

21. JF Watkins, P Sung, L Prakash, S Prakash. The Saccharomyces cerevisiae DNA repair gene RAD23 encodes a nuclear protein containing a ubiquitin-like domain required for biological function. Mol Cell Biol 13:7757–7765, 1993.

22. JP Mueller, MJ Smerdon. Rad23 is required for transcription-coupled repair and efficient overrall repair in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 16:2361–2368, 1996.

23. M Araki, C Masutani, M Takemura, A Uchida, K Sugasawa, J Kondoh, Y Ohkuma, F Hanaoka. Centrosome protein centrin 2/caltractin 1 is part of the xeroderma pigmentosum group C complex that initiates global genome nucleotide excision repair. J Biol Chem 276:18665–18672, 2001.

24. MKK Shivji, APM Eker, RD Wood. DNA repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum group C and complementing factor from HeLa cells. J Biol Chem 269:22749–22757, 1994.

25. K Sugasawa, JM Ng, C Masutani, S Iwai, PJ van der Spek, AP Eker, F Hanaoka, D Bootsma, JH Hoeijmakers. Xeroderma pigmentosum group C protein complex is the initiator of global genome nucleotide excision repair. Mol Cell 2:223–232, 1998.

26. M Yokoi, C Masutani, T Maekawa, K Sugasawa, Y Ohkuma, F Hanaoka. The xeroderma pigmentosum group C protein complex XPC-HR23B plays an important role in the recruitment of transcription factor IIH to damaged DNA. J Biol Chem 275:9870–9875, 2000.

27. M Volker, MJ Mone, P Karmakar, A van Hoffen, W Schul, W Vermeulen, JH Hoeijmakers, R van Driel, AA van Zeeland, LH Mullenders. Sequential assembly of the nucleotide excision repair factors in vivo. Mol Cell 8:213–224, 2001.

28. K Sugasawa, T Okamoto, Y Shimizu, C Masutani, S Iwai, F Hanaoka. A multistep damage recognition mechanism for global genomic nucleotide excision repair. Genes Dev 15:507–521, 2001.

29. AT Sands, A Abuin, A Sanchez, CJ Conti, A Bradley. High susceptibility to ultraviolet-induced carcinogenesis in mice lacking XPC. Nature 377:162–165, 1995.

30. DL Cheo, LB Meira, RE Hammer, DK Burns, AT Doughty, EC Friedberg. Synergistic interactions between XPC and p53 mutations in double-mutant mice: neural

 tube abnormalities and accelerated UV radiation-induced skin cancer. Curr Biol 6:1691–1694, 1996.

31. RJ Berg, HJ Ruven, AT Sands, FR de Gruijl, LH Mullenders. Defective global genome repair in XPC mice is associated with skin cancer susceptibility but not with sensitivity to UVB induced erythema and edema. J Invest Dermatol 110:405–409, 1998.

32. SW Wijnhoven, HJ Kool, CT van Oostrom, RB Beems, LH Mullenders, AA van Zeeland, GT van der Horst, H Vrieling, H van Steeg. The relationship between benzo[a]pyrene-induced mutagenesis and carcinogenesis in repair-deficient Cockayne syndrome group B mice. Cancer Res 60:5681–5687, 2000.

33. DL Cheo, HJ Ruven, LB Meira, RE Hammer, DK Burns, NJ Tappe, AA van Zeeland, LH Mullenders, EC Friedberg. Characterization of defective nucleotide excision repair in XPC mutant mice. Mutat Res 374:1–9, 1997.

34. EC Friedberg, LB Meira. Database of mouse strains carrying targeted mutations in genes affecting cellular responses to DNA damage. Version 4. Mutat Res 459:243–274, 2000.

35. S Keeney, H Wein, S Linn. Biochemical heterogeneity in xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group E. Mutat Res 273:49–56, 1992.

36. S Keeney, GJ Chang, S Linn. Characterization of a human DNA damage binding protein implicated in xeroderma pigmentosum E. J Biol Chem 268:21293–21300, 1993.

37. AF Nichols, P Ong, S Linn. Mutations specific to the xeroderma pigmentosum group E Ddb- phenotype. J Biol Chem 40:24317–24320, 1996.

38. V Rapic Otrin, I Kuraoka, T Nardo, M McLenigan, AP Eker, M Stefanini, AS Levine, RD Wood. Relationship of the xeroderma pigmentosum group E DNA repair defect to the

chromatin and DNA binding proteins UV-DDB and replication protein A. Mol Cell Biol 18:3182–3190, 1998.

39. BJ Hwang, JM Ford, PC Hanawalt, G Chu. Expression of the p48 xeroderma pigmentosum gene is p53-dependent and is involved in global genomic repair. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:424–428, 1999.

40. RR Krishnamoorthy, TH Lee, JS Butel, HK Das. Apolipoprotein B gene regulatory factor-2 (BRF-2) is structurally and immunologically highly related to hepatitis B virus X associated protein-1 (XAP-1). Biochemistry 36:960–969, 1997.

41. S Hayes, P Shiyanov, X Chen, P Raychaudhuri. DDB, a putative DNA repair protein, can function as a transcriptional partner of E2F1. Mol Cell Biol 18:240–249, 1998.

42. A Datta, S Bagchi, A Nag, P Shiyanov, GR Adami, T Yoon, P Raychaudhuri. The p48 subunit of the damaged-DNA binding protein DDB associates with the CBP/p300 family of histone acetyltransferase. Mutat Res 486:89–97, 2001.

43. H Takebe, Y Miki, T Kozuka, JI Furuyama, K Tanaka, MS Sasaki, Y Fujiwara, H Akiba. DNA repair characteristics and skin cancers of xeroderma pigmentosum patients in Japan. Cancer Res 37:490–495, 1977.

44. K Tanaka, M Naoyuki, I Satokata, I Miyamoto, MC Yoshida, Y Satoh, S Kondo, A Yasui, H Okayama, Y Okada. Analysis of a human DNA excision repair gene involved in group A xeroderma pigmentosum and containing a zinc-finger domain. Nature 348:73–76, 1990.

45. P Robins, CJ Jones, M Biggerstaff, T Lindahl, RD Wood. Complementation of DNA repair in xeroderma pigmentosum group A cell extracts by a protein with affinity for damaged DNA. EMBO J 10:3913–3921, 1991.

46. CJ Jones, RD Wood. Preferential binding of the xeroderma pigmentosum group A complementing protein to damaged DNA. Biochemistry 32:12096–12104, 1993.

47. H Asahina, I Kuraoka, M Shirakawa, EH Morita, N Miura, I Miyamoto, E Ohtsuka, Y Okada, K Tanaka. The XPA protein is a zinc metalloprotein with an ability to recognize various kinds of DNA damage. Mutat Res 315:229–237, 1994.

48. Z He, LA Henrickson, MS Wold, CJ Ingles. RPA involvement in the damage-recognition and incision steps of nucleotide excision repair. Nature 374:566–569, 1995.

49. M Wakasugi, A Sancar. Order of assembly of human DNA repair excision nuclease. J Biol Chem 274:18759–18768, 1999.

50. I Kuraoka, EH Morita, M Saijo, T Matsuda, K Morikawa, M Shirakawa, K Tanaka. Identification of a damaged-DNA binding domain of the XPA protein. Mutat Res 362:87–95, 1996.

51. I Miyamoto, N Miura, H Niwa, J Miyazaki, K Tanaka. Mutational analysis of the structure and function of the xeroderma pigmantosum group A complementing protein. J Biol Chem 267:12182–12187, 1992.

52. GW Buchko, S Ni, BD Thrall, MA Kennedy. Structural features of the minimal DNA binding domain (M98-F219) of human nucleotide excision repair protein XPA. Nucleic Acids Res 26:2779–2788, 1998.

53. GW Buchko, LM Iakoucheva, MA Kennedy, EJ Ackerman, NJ Hess. Extended Xray absorption fine structure evidence for a single metal binding domain in Xenopus laevis nucleotide excision repair protein XPA. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 254:109–113, 1999.

54. T Ikegami, I Kuraoka, M Saijo, N Kodo, Y Kyogoku, K Morikawa, K Tanaka, M Shirakawa. Solution structure of the DNA- and RPA-binding domain of the human repair factor XPA. Nat Struct Biol 5:701–706, 1998.

55. L Li, SJ Elledge, CA Peterson, ES Bales, RJ Legerski. Specific association between the human DNA repair proteins XPA and ERCC1. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91:5012–5016, 1994.

56. C-H Park, A Sancar. Formation of ternary complex by human XPA, ERCC1, and ERCC4(XPF) excision repair proteins. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91:5017–5021, 1994.

57. C-H Park, D Mu, JT Reardon, A Sancar. The general transcription-repair factor TFIIH is recruited to the excision repair complex by the XPA protein independent of the TFIIE transcription factor. J Biol Chem 270:4896–4902, 1995.

58. S Nocentini, F Coin, M Saijo, K Tanaka, JM Egly. DNA

damage recognition by XPA protein promotes efficient recruitment of transcription factor II H. J Biol Chem 272:22991–22994, 1997.

59. CP Selby, A Sancar. Human transcription-repair coupling factor CSB/ERCC6 is a DNA-stimulated ATPase but is not a helicase and does not disrupt the ternary transcription complex of stalled RNA polymerase II. J Biol Chem 272:1885–1890, 1997.

60. DP Batty, RD Wood. Damage recognition in nucleotide excision repair of DNA. Gene 241:193–204, 2000.

61. T Matsunaga, CH Park, T Bessho, D Mu, A Sancar. Replication protein A confers structure-specific endonuclease activities to the XPF-ERCC1 and XPG subunits of human DNA repair excision nuclease. J Biol Chem 271:11047–11050, 1996.

62. D Mu, DS Hsu, A Sancar. Reaction mechanism of human DNA repair excision nuclease. J Biol Chem 271:8285–8294, 1996.

63. WL de Laat, E Appeldoorn, K Sugasawa, E Weterings, NG Jaspers, JH Hoeijmakers. DNA-binding polarity of human replication protein A positions nucleases in nucleotide excision repair. Genes Dev 12:2598–2609, 1998.

64. M Missura, T Buterin, R Hindges, U Hubscher, J Kasparkova, V Brabec, H Naegeli. Double-check probing of DNA bending and unwinding by XPA-RPA: an architectural function in DNA repair. EMBO J 20:3554–3564, 2001.

65. JC States, ER McDuffie, SP Myrand, M McDowell, JE Cleaver. Distribution of mutations in the human xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene and their relationships to the functional regions of the DNA damage recognition protein. Hum Mutat 12:103–113, 1998.

66. A de Vries, CT van Oostrom, FM Hofhuis, PM Dortant, RJ Berg, FR de Gruijl, PW Wester, CF van Kreijl, PJ Capel, H van Steeg, SJ Verbeek. Increased susceptibility to ultraviolet-B and carcinogens of mice lacking the DNA excision repair gene XPA. Nature 377:169–173, 1995.

67. H Nakane, S Takeuchi, S Yuba, M Sijo, Y Nakatsu, H Murai, Y Nakatsuru, T Ishikawa, S Hirota, Y Kitamura, Y Kato, Y Tsunoda, H Miyauchi, T Horio, T Tokunaga, T Matsunaga, O Nikaido, Y Nishimune, Y Okada, K Tanaka. High

incidence of ultraviolet-B- or chemical-carcinogen-induced skin tumours in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group A gene. Nature 377:165–168, 1995.

68. A Boonstra, A van Oudenaren, M Baert, H van Steeg, PJ Leenen, GT van der Horst, JH Hoeijmakers, HF Savelkoul, J Garssen. Differential ultraviolet-B–induced immunomodulation in XPA, XPC, and CSB DNA repair-deficient mice. J Invest Dermatol 117:141–146, 2001.

69. K Tanaka, S Kamiuchi, Y Ren, R Yonemasu, M Ichikawa, H Murai, M Yoshino, S Takeuchi, M Saijo, Y Nakatsu, H Miyauchi-Hashimoto, T Horio. UV-induced skin carcinogenesis in xeroderma pigmentosum group A (XPA) gene–knockout mice with nucleotide excision repair-deficiency. Mutat Res 477:31–40, 2001.

70. W Vermeulen, RJ Scott, S Potger, HJ Muller, J Cole, CF Arlett, WJ Kleijer, D Bootsma, JHJ Hoeijmakers, G Weeda. Clinical heterogeneity within xeroderma pigmentosum associated with mutations in the DNA repair and transcription gene ERCC3. Am J Hum Genet 54:191–200, 1994.

71. G Weeda, E Eveno, I Donker, W Vermeulen, O Chevallier-Lagente, A Taieb, A Stary, JH Hoeijmakers, M Mezzina, A Sarasin. A mutation in the XPB/ERCC3 DNA repair transcription gene, associated with trichothiodystrophy. Am J Hum Genet 60:320–329, 1997.

72. L Ma, ED Siemssen, M Noteborn, AJ Van der Eb. The xeroderma pigmentosum group B protein ERCC3 produced in the baculovirus system exhibits DNA helicase activity. Nucleic Acids Res 22:4095–4102, 1994.

73. R Drapkin, JT Reardon, A Ansari, J-C Huang, L Zawel, K Ahn, A Sancar, D Reinberg. Dual role of TFIIH in DNA excision repair and in transcription by RNA polymerase II. Nature 368:769–772, 1994.

74. SN Guzder, P Sung, V Bailly, L Prakash, S Prakash. Rad25 is a DNA helicase required for RNA repair and RNA-polymerase-II transcription. Nature 369:578–581, 1994.

75. L Schaeffer, R Roy, S Humbert, V Moncollin, W Vermeulen, JHJ Hoeijmakers, P Chambon, J-M Egly. DNA repair helicase: a component of BTF2 (TFIIH) basic transcription factor. Science 260:58–63, 1993.

76. E Evans, JG Moggs, JR Hwang, JM Egly, RD Wood. Mechanism of open complex and dual incision formation by human nucleotide excision repair factors. EMBO J 16:6559–6573, 1997.

77. FC Holstege, PC van der Vliet, HT Timmers. Opening of an RNA polymerase II promoter occurs in two distinct steps and requires the basal transcription factors IIE and IIH. EMBO J 15:1666–1677, 1996.

78. D Mu, M Wakasugi, DS Hsu, A Sancar. Characterization of reaction intermediates of human excision repair nuclease. J Biol Chem 272:28971–28979, 1997.

79. FC Holstege, U Fiedler, HT Timmers. Three transitions in the RNA polymerase II transcription complex during initiation. EMBO J 16:7468–7480, 1997.

80. M Douziech, F Coin, JM Chipoulet, Y Arai, Y Ohkuma, JM Egly, B Coulombe. Mechanism of promoter melting by the xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group B helicase of transcription factor IIH revealed by protein-DNA photo-crosslinking. Mol Cell Biol 20:8168–8177, 2000.

81. F Tirode, D Busso, F Coin, JM Egly. Reconstitution of the transcription factor TFIIH: assignment of functions for the three enzymatic subunits, XPB, XPD, and cdk7. Mol Cell 3:87–95, 1999.

82. J Bradsher, F Coin, JM Egly. Distinct roles for the helicases of TFIIH in transcript initiation and promoter escape. J Biol Chem 275:2532–2538, 2000.

83. P Sung, V Bailly, C Weber, LH Thompson, L Prakash, S Prakash. Human xeroderma pigmentosum group D gene encodes a DNA helicase. Nature 365:852–855, 1993.

84. L Schaeffer, V Monocollin, R Roy, A Staub, M Mezzina, A Sarasin, G Weeda, JHJ Hoeijmakers, JM Egly. The ERCC2/DNA repair protein is associated with the class II BTF2/TFIIH transcription factor. EMBO J 13:2388–2392, 1994.

85. R Drapkin, G Le Roy, H Cho, S Akoulitchev, D Reinberg. Human cyclin-dependent kinase-activating kinase exists in three distinct complexes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:6488–6493, 1996.

86. JT Reardon, H Ge, E Gibbs, A Sancar, J Hurwitz, ZQ Pan. Isolation and characterization of two human transcription factor IIH (TFIIH)–related complexes: ERCC2/CAK and TFIIH.

Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:6482–6487, 1996.

87. GS Winkler, SJ Araujo, U Fiedler, W Vermeulen, F Coin, JM Egly, JH Hoeijmakers, RD Wood, HT Timmers, G Weeda. TFIIH with inactive XPD helicase functions in transcription initiation but is defective in DNA repair. J Biol Chem 275:4258–4266, 2000.

88. F Coin, JC Marinoni, C Rodolfo, S Fribourg, AM Pedrini, JM Egly. Mutations in the XPD helicase gene result in XP and TTD phenotypes, preventing interaction between XPD and the p44 subunit of TFIIH. Nat Genet 20:184–188, 1998.

89. W-H Chang, RD Kornberg. Electron crystal structure of the transcription factor and DNA repair complex, core TFIIH. Cell 102:609–613, 2000.

90. P Schultz, S Fribourg, A Poterszman, V Mallouh, D Moras, JM Egly. Molecular structure of human TFIIH. Cell 102:599–607, 2000.

91. D Bootsma, JHJ Hoeijmakers. Engagement with transcription. Nature 363:114–115, 1993.

92. EM Taylor, BC Broughton, E Botta, M Stefanini, A Sarasin, NGJ Jaspers, H Fawcett, SA Harcourt, CF Arlett, AR Lehmann. Xeroderma pigmentosum and trichothiodystrophy are associated with different mutations in the XPD (ERCC2) repair/transcription gene. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:8658–8663, 1997.

93. E Botta, T Nardo, BC Broughton, S Marinoni, AR Lehmann, M Stefanini. Analysis of mutations in the XPD gene in Italian patients with trichothiodystrophy: site of mutation correlates with repair deficiency but gene dosage appears to determine clinical severity. Am J Hum Genet 63:1036–1048, 1998.

94. AR Lehmann. The xeroderma pigmentosum group D (XPD) gene: one gene, two functions, three diseases. Genes Dev 15:15–23, 2001.

95. PH Itin, A Sarasin, MR Pittelkow. Trichothiodystrophy: update on the sulfur-deficient brittle hair syndromes. J Am Acad Dermatol 44:891–920, 2001.

96. RJ Bienstock, B Van Houten. Molecular Modeling of the Human DNA Repair Protein and Helicase, XPD (Xeroderma

Pigmentosum Group D). Proceedings of The Atlantic Symposium on Computational Biology, Genome Information Systems and Techonology, Association for Intelligent Machinery, 2001, pp 70–75.

97. J de Boer, J de Wit, H van Steeg, RJW Berg, H Morreau, P Visser, AR Lehmann, M Duran, JHJ Hoeijmakers, G Weeda. A mouse model for the basal transcription/DNA repair syndrome trichothiodystrophy. Mol Cell 1:981–990, 1998.

98. W Vermeulen, S Rademakers, NG Jaspers, E Appeldoorn, A Raams, B Klein, WJ Kleijer, L Kjaersgard Hansen, JH Hoeijmakers. A temperature-sensitive disorder in basal transcription and DNA repair in humans. Nat Genet 27:299–303, 2001.

99. M Berneburg, JE Lowe, T Nardo, S Araujo, MI Fousteri, MH Green, J Krutmann, RD Wood, M Stefanini, AR Lehmann. UV damage causes uncontrolled DNA breakage in cells from patients with combined features of XP-D and Cockayne syndrome. EMBO J 19:1157–1166, 2000.

100. M Berneburg, PH Clingen, SA Harcourt, JE Lowe, EM Taylor, MHL Green, J Krutmann, CF Arlett, AR Lehmann. The cancer-free phenotype in trichothiodystrophy is unrelated to its repair defect. Cancer Res 60:431–438, 2000.

101. BC Broughton, M Berneburg, H Fawcett, EM Taylor, CF Arlett, T Nardo, M Stefanini, E Menefee, VH Price, S Queille, A Sarasin, E Bohnert, J Krutmann, R Davidson, KH Kraemer, AR Lehmann. Two individuals with features of both xeroderma pigmentosum and trichothiodystrophy highlight the complexity of the clinical outcomes of mutations in the XPD gene. Hum Mol Genet 10:2539–2547, 2001.

102. JM Graham, K Anyane-Yeboa, A Raams, E Appeldoorn, WJ Kleijer, VH Garritsen, D Busch, TG Edersheim, NG Jaspers. Cerebro-oculo-facio-skeletal syndrome with a nucleotide excision-repair defect and a mutated XPD gene, with prenatal diagnosis in a triplet pregnancy. Am J Hum Genet 69:291–300, 2001.

103. T Nouspikel, P Lalle, SA Leadon, PK Cooper, SG Clarkson. A common mutational pattern in Cockayne syndrome patients from xeroderma pigmentosum group G: implications for a second XPG function. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:3116–3121, 1997.

104. A O'Donovan, AA Davies, JG Moggs, SC West, RD Wood. XPG endonuclease makes the 3′ incision in human DNA nucleotide excision repair. Nature 371:432–435, 1994.

105. E Evans, J Fellows, A Coffer, RD Wood. Open complex formation around a lesion during nucleotide excision repair provides a structure for cleavage by human XPG protein. EMBO J 16:625–638, 1997.

106. PK Cooper, T Nouspikel, SG Clarkson, SA Leadon. Defective transcription-coupled repair of oxidative base damage in Cockayne syndrome patients from XP group G. Science 275:990–993, 1997.

107. T Bessho. Nucleotide excision repair 3′ endonuclease XPG stimulates the activity of base excision repair enzyme thymine glycol DNA glycosylase. Nucleic Acids Res 27:979–983, 1999.

108. A Klungland, M Hoss, D Gunz, A Constantinou, SG Clarkson, PW Doetsch, PH Bolton, RD Wood, T Lindahl. Base excision repair of oxidative DNA damage activated by XPG protein. Mol Cell 3:33–42, 1999.

109. YN Harada, N Shiomi, M Koike, M Ikawa, M Okabe, S Hirota, Y Kitamura, M Kitagawa, T Matsunaga, O Nikaido, T Shiomi. Postnatal growth failure, short life span, and early onset of cellular senescence and subsequent immortalization in mice lacking the xeroderma pigmentosum group G gene. Mol Cell Biol 19:2366–2372, 1999.

110. Y Matsumura, C Nishigori, T Yagi, S Imamura, H Takebe. Characterization of molecular defects in xeroderma pigmentosum group F in relation to its clinically mild symptoms. Hum Mol Genet 7:969–974, 1998.

111. M Biggerstaff, DE Szymkowski, RD Wood. Co-correction of the ERCC1, ERCC4 and xeroderma pigmentosum group F DNA repair defects in vitro. EMBO J 12:3685–3692, 1993.

112. AJ van Vuuren, E Appeldoorn, H Odijk, A Yasui, NGJ Jaspers, D Bootsma, JHJ Hoeijmakers. Evidence for a repair enzyme complex involving ERCC1 and complementing activities of ERCC4, ERCC11 and xeroderma pigmentosum group F. EMBO J 12:3693–3701, 1993.

113. CH Park, T Bessho, T Matsunaga, A Sancar. Purification and characterization of the XPF-ERCC1 complex of human DNA repair excision nuclease. J Biol Chem 270:22657–22660, 1995.

114. AM Sijbers, WL de Laat, RR Ariza, M Biggerstaff, Y-F Wei, JG Moggs, KC Carter, BK Shell, E Evans, MC de Jong, S Rademakers, J de Rooij, NGJ Jaspers, JHJ Hoeijmakers, RD Wood. Xerderma pigmentosum group F caused by a defect in a structure-specific DNA repair endonuclease. Cell 86:811–822, 1996.

115. WL de Laat, AM Sijbers, H Odijk, NGJ Jaspers, JHJ Hoeijmakers. Mapping of interaction domains between human repair proteins ERCC1 and XPF. Nucleic Acids Res 26:4146–4152, 1998.

116. L Li, X Lu, CA Peterson, RJ Legerski. An interaction between the DNA repair factor XPA and replication protein A appears essential for nucleotide excision repair. Mol Cell Biol 15:5396–5402, 1995.

117. T Bessho, A Sancar, LH Thompson, MP Thelen. Reconstitution of human excision nuclease with recombinant XPF-ERCC1 complex. J Biol Chem 272:3833–3837, 1997.

118. J McWhir, J Selfridge, DJ Harrison, S Squires, DW Melton. Mice with DNA repair gene (ERCC-1) deficiency have elevated levels of p53, liver nuclear abnormalities and die before weaning. Nat Genet 5:217–223, 1993.

119. G Weeda, I Donker, J de Wit, H Morreau, R Janssens, CJ Vissers, A Nigg, H van Steeg, D Bootsma, JHJ Hoeijmakers. Disruption of mouse ERCC1 results in a novel repair syndrome with growth failure, nuclear abnormalities and senescence. Curr Biol 7:427–439, 1997.

120. DW Melton, AM Ketchen, F Nunez, S Bonatti-Abbondandolo, A Abbondandolo, S Squires, RT Johnson. Cells from ERCC1-deficient mice show increased genome instability and a reduced frequency of S-phase–dependent illegitimate chromosome exchange but a normal frequency of homologous recombination. J Cell Sci 111:395–404, 1998.

121. C Masutani, M Araki, A Yamada, R Kusumoto, T Nogimori, T Maekawa, S Iwai, F Hanaoka. Xeroderma pigmentosum variant (XP-V) correcting protein from HeLa cells has a thymine dimer bypass DNA polymerase activity. EMBO J 18:3491– 3501, 1999.

122. T Matsuda, K Bebenek, C Masutani, F Hanaoka, T Kunkel.

Low fidelity DNA synthesis by human DNA polymerase-η.
Nature 404:1011-1013, 2000.

123. RE Johnson, MT Washington, S Prakash, L Prakash.
Fidelity of human DNA polymerase eta. J Biol Chem
275:7447-7450, 2000.

124. C Masutani, R Kusumoto, S Iwai, F Hanaoka. Accurate
translesion synthesis by human DNA polymerase η. EMBO J
19:3100-3109, 2000.

125. L Haracska, MT Washington, S Prakash, L Prakash.
Inefficient bypass of an abasic site by DNA polymerase eta.
J Biol Chem 276:6861-6866, 2001.

126. L Haracska, SL Yu, RE Johnson, L Prakash, S Prakash.
Efficient and accurate replication in the presence of
7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine by DNA polymerase eta. Nat Genet
25:458-461, 2000.

127. Y Zhang, F Yuan, X Wu, O Rechkoblit, JS Taylor, NE
Geacintov, Z Wang. Errorprone lesion bypass by human DNA
polymerase eta. Nucleic Acids Res 28:4717- 4724, 2000.

128. RE Johnson, L Haracska, S Prakash, L Prakash. Role of
DNA polymerase eta in the bypass of a (6-4) TT
photoproduct. Mol Cell Biol 21:3558-3563, 2001.

129. MT Washington, RE Johnson, S Prakash, L Prakash.
Mismatch extension ability of yeast and human DNA
polymerase eta. J Biol Chem 276:2263-2266, 2001.

130. YC Wang, VM Maher, DL Mitchell, JJ McCormick. Evidence
from mutation spectra that the UV hypermutability of
xeroderma pigmentosum variant cells reflects abnormal,
error-prone replication on a template containing
photoproducts. Mol Cell Biol 13:4276-4283, 1993.

131. P Kannouche, BC Broughton, M Volker, F Hanaoka, LHF
Mullenders, AR Lehmann. Domain structure, localization and
function of DNA polymerase h, defective in xeroderma
pigmentosum variant cells. Genes Dev 15:158-172, 2001.

131a. BC Broughton, A Cordonnier, WJ Kleijer, NG Jaspers, H
Fawcett, A Raams, VH Garitsen, A Stary, MF Avril, F
Boudsocq, C Masutani, F Hanaoka, RP Fuchs, A Sarasin, AR
Lehmann. Molecular analysis of mutations in DNA polymerase
η in

Xeroderma Pigmentosum 437 xeroderma pigmentosum-variant

patients. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 99:815–820, 2002.

132. X Zeng, DB Winter, C Kasmer, KH Kraemer, AR Lehmann, PJ Gearhart. DNA polymerase eta is an A-T mutator in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin variable genes. Nat Immunol 2:537–541, 2001.

133. G Giglia, N Dumaz, C Drougard, MF Avril, L Daya-Grosjean, A Sarasin. p53 mutations in skin and internal tumors of xeroderma pigmentosum patients belonging to the complementation group C. Cancer Res 58:4402–4409, 1998.

134. A Spatz, G Giglia-Mari, S Benhamou, A Sarasin. Association between DNA repairdeficiency and high level of p53 mutations in melanoma of xeroderma pigmentosum. Cancer Res 61:2480–2486, 2001.

135. N Bodak, S Queille, MF Avril, B Bouadjar, C Drougard, A Sarasin, L Daya-Grosjean. High levels of patched gene mutations in basal-cell carcinomas from patients with xeroderma pigmentosum. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:5117–5122, 1999.

136. JH Robbins, RJ Polinsky, AN Moshell. Evidence that lack of deoxyribonucleic acid repair causes death of neurons in xeroderma pigmentosum. Ann Neurol 13:682–684, 1983.

137. I Kuraoka, C Bender, A Romieu, J Cadet, RD Wood, T Lindahl. Removal of oxygen free-radical-induced 5□,8-purine cyclodeoxynucleosides from DNA by the nucleotide excision-repair pathway in human cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97:3832–3837, 2000.

138. PJ Brooks, DS Wise, DA Berry, JV Kosmoski, MJ Smerdon, RL Somers, H Mackie, AY Spoonde, EJ Ackerman, K Coleman, RE Tarone, JH Robbins. The oxidative DNA lesion 8,5□-(S)-cyclo-2□-deoxyadenosine is repaired by the nucleotide excision repair pathway and blocks gene expression in mammalian cells. J Biol Chem 275:22355–22362, 2000.

139. S Horiki, H Miyauchi-Hashimoto, K Tanaka, O Nikaido, T Horio. Protective effects of sunscreening agents on photocarcinogenesis, photoaging, and DNA damage in XPA gene knockout mice. Arch Dermatol Res 292:511–518, 2000.

140. KH Kraemer, JJ DiGiovanna, AN Moshell, RE Tarone, GL Peck. Prevention of skin cancer in xeroderma pigmentosum

with the use of oral isotretinoin. N Engl J Med 318:1633–1637, 1988.

141. D Yarosh, J Klein, A O'Connor, J Hawk, E Rafal, P Wolf. Effect of topically applied T4 endonuclease V in liposomes on skin cancer in xeroderma pigmentosum: a randomised study. Xeroderma Pigmentosum Study Group. Lancet 357:926–929, 2001.

142. K Tanaka, M Sekiguchi, Y Okada. Restoration of ultraviolet-induced unscheduled DNA synthesis of xeroderma pigmentosum cells by the concomitant treatment with bacteriophage T4 endonuclease V and HVJ (Sendai virus). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 72:4071–4075, 1975.

143. K Tanaka, H Hayakawa, M Sekiguchi, Y Okada. Specific action of T4 endonuclease V on damaged DNA in xeroderma pigmentosum cells in vivo. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 74:2958–2962, 1977.

144. S Moriwaki, KH Kraemer. Xeroderma pigmentosum—bridging a gap between clinic and laboratory. Photodermatol Photoimmunol Photomed 17:47–54, 2001.

145. KH Kraemer, Progressive degenerative diseases associated with defective DNA repair: xeroderma pigmentosum and ataxia telangiectasia. In: WW Nichols, DG Murphy eds. DNA Repair Processes. Symposia Specialists, Miami, FL. 1977, pp 37–71.

146. KH Kraemer, M Herlyn, SH Yuspa, WH Clark, GK Townsend, GR Neises, VJ Hearing. Reduced DNA repair in cultured melanocytes and nevus cells from a patient with xeroderma pigmentosum. Arch Dermatol 125:263–268, 1989.

18 Chapter 18. Down Syndrome

1. GM Martin. Genetic syndromes in man with potential relevance to the pathobiology of aging. Birth Defects Original Article Series 14:5-39, 1978.

2. MI Van Allen, SB Jurenka, J Fung. Health care concerns and guidelines for adults with Down syndrome. Am J Med Genet 89:100-110, 1999.

3. CE Stafstrom, OF Patxot, HE Gilmore, KE Wisniewski. Seizures in children with Down syndrome: etiology, characteristics and outcome. Dev Med Child Neurol 33:191-200, 1991.

4. F Lai, RS Williams. A prospective study of Alzheimer disease in Down syndrome. Arch Neurol 46:849-853, 1989.

5. N Schupf, D Kapell, B Nightengale, A Rodriguez, B Tycko, R Mayeux. Earlier onset of Alzheimer's disease in men with Down syndrome. Neurology 50:991-995, 1998.

6. EE Visser, AP Aldenkamp, AC van Huffelen, M Kuilman, J Overweg, J van Wijk. Prospective study of the prevalence of Alzheimer type dementia in institutionalised individuals with Down syndrome. Am J Mental Retard 101:400-412, 1997.

7. GD Pearlson, SN Breiter, EH Aylward, AC Warren, M Grygorcewicz, S Frangou, PE Barta, MB Pulsifer. MRI brain changes in subjects with Down syndrome with and without dementia. Dev Med Child Neurol 40:326-334, 1998.

8. EH Aylward, Q Li, NA Honeycutt, AC Warren, MB Pulsifer, PE Barta, MD Chan, PD Smith, M Jerram, GD Pearson. MRI volumes of the hippocampus and amygdala in adults with Down's syndrome with and without dementia. Am J Psychiatry 156:564-568, 1999.

9. VP Prasher, PC Barber, R West, P Glenholmes. The role of magnetic resonance imaging in the diagnosis of Alzheimer disease in adults with Down syndrome. Arch Neurol 53:1310-1313, 1996.

10. C Caltagirone, U Nocenti, S Vicari. Cognitive functions in adult Down syndrome. J Neurosci 54:221-230, 1990.

11. JV Haxby. Neuropsychological evaluation of adults with Down syndrome: patterns of selective impairment in non demented old adults. J Ment Defic Res 33:193-210, 1989.

12. JP Das, B Divis, J Alexander, RK Parrila, JA Naglieri. Cognitive decline due to aging among persons with Down syndrome. Res Dev Disabil 16:461–478, 1995.

13. SA Cooper, RA Collacot. Clinical features and diagnostic criteria of depression in Down syndrome. Br J Psychiatry 165:399–403, 1994.

14. VP Prasher, W Hall. Short term prognosis of depression in adults with Down's syndrome: association with thyroid status and effects on adaptive behaviour. J Intellect Dis Res 40:32–38, 1996.

15. BA Myers, SM Pueschel. Psychiatric disorders in persons with Down syndrome. J Nerv Ment Dis 179:609–613, 1991.

16. VP Prasher, MC Chung. Cause of age-related decline in adaptive behavior of adults with Down syndrome: differential diagnoses of dementia. Am J Ment Retard 101:175–183, 1996.

17. P Witts, S Elders. The 'Severe Impairment Battery': assessing cognitive ability in adults with Down syndrome. Br J Clin Psychiatry 37(Pt 2):213–216, 1998.

18. A Gedye. Neuroleptic-induced dementia documented in four adults with mental retardation. Ment Retard 36:182–186, 1998.

19. A Hestnes, T Sand, K Fostad. Ocular findings in Down syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 35:194–203, 1991.

20. HM Evenhuis. Frequently occurring but little recognized disorders in Down syndrome. Ned Tijdschr Vor Geneeskde 135:1581–1584, 1991.

21. SM Pueschel. Clinical aspects of Down syndrome from infancy to adulthood. Am J Med Genet 7(suppl):52–56, 1990.

22. JM Frantz, MS Insler, M Hgenah, MB McDonald, HE Kaufman. Penetrating keratoplasty for keratoconus in Down syndrome. Am J Ophthalmol 109:143–147, 1990.

23. TJ Balkany, MP Downs, BW Jafek. Hearing loss in Down's syndrome: a treatable handicap more common than generally recognised. Clin Pediatr 18:116–118, 1979.

24. TRJ Tubman, MD Shields, BG Craig. Congenital heart

disease in Down's syndrome: two year prospective early screening study. BMJ 302:1425–1427, 1991.

25. T Hamada, F Gejyo, Y Koshino, T Murata, M Omori, M Nishio, K Msawa, K Isaki. Echocardiographic evaluation of cardiac valvular abnormalities in adults with Down syndrome. Tohuku J Exp Med 185:31–35, 1998.

25a. MD Reller, CD Morris. Is Down syndrome a risk factor for poor outcome after repair of congenital heart defects? J Pediatr 132:738–741, 1998.

25b. K Suzuki, S Yamaki, S Mimori, Y Murakami, K Mori, Y Takahashi, T Kukuchi. Pulmonary vascular disease iin Down syndrome with complete atrioventricular septal defect. Am J Cardiol 86:434–437, 2000.

25c. ME Thase. Longevity and mortality in Down's syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 26: 177–192, 1982.

26. SB Sulkes. An anticipatory checklist in primary care of disabled persons. Dev Med Child Neurol 53(suppl):28/5:55, 1986.

27. AJ Bell, MS Bhate. Prevalence of overweight and obesity in Down syndrome and other mentally handicapped adults living in the community. J Intellect Disabil Res 36:359–364, 1992.

28. MB Schapiro, SI Papoport. Basal metabolic rate in healthy Down syndrome adults. J Ment Defic Res 33:211–219, 1989.

29. JL Tolmie. Down syndrome and other autosomal trisomies. In: Rimoin DL, Connor JM, Pyeritz RE, eds. Emery and Rimoin's Principles and Practice of Medical Genetics. 3rd ed. New York: Churchill Livingstone, 1996, pp 925–971.

30. SK Gupta, VS Venkataseshan, J Churg. Mesangiocapillary glomerulonephritis in Down syndrome. Am J Nephrol 11:112–117, 1991.

31. A Lo, HG Brown, BA Fivush, AM Neu, LC Racusen. Renal disease in Down syndrome: autopsy study with emphasis on glomerular lesions. Am J Kidney Dis 31:329–353, 1998.

32. JE Dacre, ED Huskisson. Arthritis in Down syndrome. Ann Rheum Dis 47:254–255, 1988.

33. PM Olive, TS Whitecloud, JT Bennet. Lower cervical spondylosis and myelopathy in adults with Down syndrome. Spine 13:781–784, 1988.

34. A Tangerud, A Hestness, T Sand, S Sunndasfoll. Degenerative changes in the cervical spine in Down syndrome. J Ment Defic Res 34:179–185, 1990.

35. JE Christensen, PJ Peter, VK Nielsen, J Mai. Prevalence of carpal tunnel syndrome among individuals with Down syndrome. Am J Ment Retard 102:547–551, 1998.

36. J Taylor, RA Johnston, FI Card. Surgical treatment of cervical spondylotic myelopathy in elderly people. Age Ageing 20:407–412, 1991.

37. RG Davidson. Atlantoaxial instability in individuals with Down syndrome: a fresh look at the evidence. Pediatrics 81:857–865, 1988.

38. RE Morton, M Ali Khan, C Murray-Leslie. Atlantoaxial instability in Down's syndrome: a five-year follow-up study. Arch Dis Child 72:115–118, 1995.

39. PA Baird, AD Sadovnick. Underlying causes of death in Down syndrome: Accuracy of British Columbia death certificate data. Can J Public Health 81:456–461, 1990.

40. A Zipursky, A Poon, J Doyle. Leukemia in Down syndrome. Pediatr Hematol Oncol 9:139–149, 1992.

41. KP Dieckmann, C Rube, RP Henke. Association of Down's syndrome and testicular cancer. J Urol 157:1701–1704, 1997.

42. D Satge, D Sommelet, A Geneix, M Nishi, P Malet, M Vekemans. A tumor profile in Down syndrome. Am J Med Genet 78:207–216, 1998.

43. DL Madden, EB Matthew, DE Dietzman. Hepatitis and Down's syndrome. Am J Ment Defic 80:401–406, 1976.

44. F Renner, M Andrie, W Horak. Hepatitis A and B in non-institutionalised mentally retarded patients. Hepatogastroenterology 32:175–177, 1985.

44a. P Chicon, L Crawford, WD Grimm. Early onset periodontitis associated with Down's syndrome: clinical interventional study. Ann Periodontol 3:370–380, 1998.

45. SM Pueschel, JC Pezzulo. Thyroid dysfunction in Down syndrome. Am J Dis Child 139:636–639, 1985.

45a. MM Loudon, RE Day, EM Duke. Thyroid disease in Down syndrome. Arch Dis Child 60:1149–1151, 1985.

46. B Karlsson, J Gustafsson, G Hedov, SA Ivarsson, G Anneren. Thyroid dysfunction in Down's syndrome: relation to age and thyroid autoimmunity. Arch Dis Child 79:242–245, 1998.

47. S Dinani, S Carpenter. Down's syndrome and thyroid disorder. J Ment Def Res 34:187–193, 1990.

48. JC Murdoch, WA Ratcliffe, DG McLarty. Thyroid function in adults with Down syndrome. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 44:453–458, 1977.

49. PA Baird, AD Sadovnick. Life expectancy in Down syndrome. J Pediatr 110:849–854, 1987.

50. PA Baird, AD Sadovnick. Life expectancy in Down syndrome adults. Lancet Dec 10:1354–1356, 1988.

51. PA Baird, AD Sadovnick. Life tables for Down syndrome. Hum Genet 82:291–292, 1989.

52. Q Yang, SA Rasmussen, JM Friedman. Racial disparities in median age at death of persons with Down syndrome—United States, 1968–1999. MMWR 50:463–465, 2001.

53. E Nakamura, S Tanaka. Biologic ages of adult men and women with DS and its changes with aging. Mech Ageing Dev 105:89–103, 1998.

54. KL Brugge, GL Grove, P Clopton, MJ Grove, DJ Piacquadio. Evidence for accelerated skin wrinkling among developmentally delayed individuals with DS. Mech Ageing Dev 70:213–225, 1993.

54a. Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man: A catalog of human genes and genetic disorders, authored and edited by Victor McKusick and developed for the World Wide Web by NCBI.

54b. WW Feaster, LW Kwok, CJ Epstein. Dosage effects for superoxide dismutase-1 in nucleated cells aneuploid for chromosome 21. Am J Hum Genet 29:563–570, 1977.

54c. G Brodsky, T Barnes, J Bleskan, L Becker, M Cox, D Patterson. The human GARSAIRS-GART gene encodes two proteins which are differentially expressed during human brain development and temporally overexpressed in cerebellum of individuals with DS. Hum Mol Genet 6:2043-2050, 1977.

55. DA Evans, HH Funkenstein, MS Albert, PA Scherr, NR Cook, MJ Chown, LE Hebert, CH Hennekens, JO Taylor. Prevalence of Alzheimer's disease in a community population of older persons. JAMA 262:2551-2556, 1989.

56. JE Fisher, LL Carstensen. Behavior management for the dementias. Clin Psychol Rev 10:611-630, 1990.

57. MN Sabbagh, D Galasko, LJ Thal. B-amyloid and treatment opportunities for Alzheimer's disease. Alzheimer's Dis Rev 3:1-19, 1997.

58. G Van Gassen, C VanBroeckhoven. Molecular genetics of Alzheimer disease: what have we learned? Acta Neurol Belg 100:65-76, 2000.

59. P Heutink. Untangling tau-related dementia. Hum Mol Genet 9:979-986, 2000.

59a. Y Sejijima, F Kametani, K Tanaka, M Okochi, M Usami, H Mori, T Tokuda, S Ikeda. Presenilin-1 exists in the axoplasm fraction in the brains of aged Down syndrome subjects and non-demented individuals. Neurosci Lett 267:121-124, 1999.

59b. SM de la Monte. Molecular pathology of Down syndrome: abnormalities of the brain in Down syndrome relevance to Alzheimer's neurodegenertaion. J Neural Transm 57(suppl):1-19, 1999.

60. VP Prasher, MJ Farrer, AM Kessling, EM Fisher, RJ West, PC Barber, AC Butler. Molecular mapping of Alzheimer-type dementia in Down's syndrome. Ann Neurol 43:380, 1998.

60a. FW van Leeuwen, EM Hol. Molecular misreading of genes in Down syndrome as a model for the Alzheimer type of neurodegeneration. J Neural Transm 57(suppl): 137-159, 1999.

60b. F Oyama, NJ Cairns, H Shimada, R Oyama, K Titani, Y Ihara. Down's syndrome: upregulation of beta amyloid protein precursor and tau mRNAs and their defective

coordination. J Neurochem 62:1062–1066, 1994.

61. BY Azizeh, E Head, MA Ibrahim, R Torp, AJ Tenner, RC Kim, IT Lott, CW Coltman. Molecular dating of senile plaques in the brains of individuals with DS and aged dogs. Exp Neurol 163:111–122, 2000.

62. FW Van Leeuwen, EM Hol. Molecular misreading of genes in Down syndrome as a model for the Alzheimer type of neurodegeneration. J Neuol Transm 57(suppl): 137–159, 1999. Review.

63. J Lewis, DW Dickson, WL Lin, L Chisholm, A Corral, G Jones, SH Yes, N Sahara, L Skipper, D Yager, C Eckman, J Hardy, M Hutton, E McGowan. Enhanced neurofibrillary degeneration in transgenic mice expressing mutant Tau and APP. Science 293:1487–1491, 2001.

64. J Gotz, F Chen, J van Dorpe, RM Nitsch. Formation of Neurofibrillary tangles in P301L Tau transgenic mice induced by A-beta42 fibrils. Science 293:1491–1495, 2001.

65. M Mattson. Modification of ion homeostasis by lipid peroxidation: roles in neuronal degeneration and adaptive plasticity. Trends Neurosci 20:53–57, 1998.

66. JB de Haan, F Cristiano, R Iannello, C Bladier, MJ Kelner, I Kola. Elevation in the ratio of Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase to glutathione peroxidase activity induces features of cellular senescence and this effect is mediated by hydrogen peroxide. Hum Mol Genet 5:283–292, 1996.

67. NS Raji, KS Rao. Trisomy 21 and accelerated aging: DNA-repair parameters in peripheral lymphocytes of Down's syndrome. Mech Ageing Dev 100:85–101, 1998.

68. SV Jovanovic, D Clements, K MacLeod. Biomarkers of oxidative stress significantly elevated in Down syndrome. Free Rad Biol Med 25:1044–1048, 1998.

19 Chapter 19. Genomic Instability and Yeast Aging

1. VD Longo, LM Ellerby, DE Bredesen, JS Valentine, EB Gralla. Human Bcl-2 reverses survival defects in yeast lacking superoxide dismutase and delays death of wild-type yeast. J Cell Biol 137:1581–1588, 1997.

2. P Fabrizio, F Pozza, SD Pletcher, CM Gendron, VD Longo. Regulation of longevity and stress resistance by Sch9 in yeast. Science 292:288–90, 2001.

3. A Barton. Some aspects of cell division in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J Gen Microbiol 4:84–86, 1950.

4. RK Mortimer, JR Johnson. Life span of individual yeast mother cells. Nature 183:1751–1752, 1959.

5. JR Johnson. Reproductive capacity and mode of death of yeast cells. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 32:94–98, 1966.

6. I Müller. Experiments in ageing in single cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Arch Mikrobio 77:20–25, 1971.

7. SM Jazwinski, NK Egilmez, JB Chen. Replication control and cellular life span. Exp Gerontol 24:423–36, 1989.

8. HJ Pohley. A formal mortality analysis for populations of unicellular organisms. Mech. Ageing Dev 38:231–243. 1987.

9. I Müller, Parental age and life-span of zygotes of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 51:1–10, 1985.

10. T Smeal, J Claus, B Kennedy, F Cole, L Guarente. Loss of transcriptional silencing causes sterility in old mother cells of S. cerevisiae. Cell 84:633–42, 1996.

11. BK Kennedy, NR Austriaco, Jr., L Guarente. Daughter cells of Saccharomyces cerevisiae from old mothers display a reduced life span. J Cell Biol 127:1985–93, 1994.

12. AG Bodnar, M Ouellette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, CP Chiu, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichtsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349–52, 1998.

13. M Cohn, EH Blackburn. Telomerase in yeast. Science 269:396–400, 1995.

14. NK Egilmez, JB Chen, SM Jazwinski. Specific alterations in transcript prevalence during the yeast life span. J Biol Chem 264:14312–17, 1989.

15. NP D'Mello, SM Jazwinski. Telomere length constancy during aging of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J Bacteriol 173:6709–13, 1991.

16. NR Austriaco, LP Guarente. Changes of telomere length cause reciprocal changes in the lifespan of mother cells in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:9768–72, 1997.

17. P Laurenson, J Rine. Silencers, silencing, and heritable transcriptional states. Microbiol Rev 56:543–60, 1992.

18. S Loo, J Rine. Silencing and heritable domains of gene expression. Ann Rev Cell Dev Biol 11:519–48, 1995.

19. S Kim, B Villeponteau, SM Jazwinski. Effect of replicative age on transcriptional silencing near telomeres in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 219:370–6, 1996.

20. BK Kennedy, NR Austriaco, J Zhang, L Guarente,. Mutation in the silencing gene SIR4 can delay aging in S. cerevisiae. Cell 80:485–96, 1995.

21. SM Jazwinski. Genetics of longevity. Exp Gerontol 33:773–83, 1998.

22. Y Kikuchi, Y Oka, M Kabayashi, Y Uesono, A Toh-e, A Kikuchi. A new yeast gene, HTR1, required for growth at high temperature is needed for recovery from mating pheremone-induced G1 arrest. Mol Gen Genet 245:107–116, 1994.

23. M Cockell, F Palladino, T Laroche, G Kyrion, C Liu, AJ Lustig, SM Gasser. The carboxy termini of Sir4 and Rap1 affect Sir3 localization: evidence for a multicomponent complex required for yeast telomeric silencing. J Cell Biol 129:909–924, 1995.

24. P Morretti, K Freeman, L Coodly, D Shore. Evidence that a complex of SIR proteins interacts with silencer and telomere-binding protein RAP1. Genes Dev 8:2257–2269, 1994.

25. MN Conrad, JH Wright, AJ Wolf, VA Zakian, RAP1 protein interacts with yeast telomeres in vivo: overproduction alters telomere structure and decreases chromosomal stability. Cell 63:739–750, 1990.

26. AJ Lustig, S Kurtz, D Shore. Involvement of the silencer and UAS binding protein RAP1 in regulation of telomere length. Science 250:549–553, 1990.

27. D Shore, K Nasmyth. Purification and cloning of a DNA binding protein from yeast that binds to both silencer and activator elements. Cell 51:721–732, 1987.

28. SW Buck, D Shore. Action of a RAP1 carboxy-terminal silencing domain reveals an underlying competition between HMR and telomeres in yeast. Genes Dev 9:370–384, 1995.

29. S Marcand, SW Buck, P Morretti, E Gilson, D Shore. Silencing of genes at nontelomeric sites in yeast is controlled by sequestration of silencing factors at telomeres by Rap1 protein. Genes Dev 10:1297–1309, 1996.

30. BK Kennedy, L Guarente. Genetic analysis of aging in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Trends Genet 12:355–9, 1996.

31. BK Kennedy, M Gotta, DA Sinclair, K Mills, DS McNabb, M Murthy, SM Pak, T Laroche, SM Gasser, L Guarente. Redistribution of silencing proteins from telomeres to the nucleolus is associated with extension of life span in S. cerevisiae. Cell 89:381–91, 1997.

32. F Palladino, T Laroche, E Gilson, A Axelrod, L Pillus, SM Gasser. SIR3 and SIR4 proteins are required for the positioning and integrity of yeast telomeres. Cell 75:543–555, 1993.

33. S Gottlieb, RE Esposito. A new role for the yeast transcriptional silencing gene SIR2, in regulation of recombination in the ribosomal DNA. Cell 56:771–776, 1989.

34. M Bryk, M Banerjee, M Murphy, KE Knudsen, DJ Garfinkle, MJ Cucio. Transcriptional silencing of Ty1 elements in the RDN1 locus of yeast. Genes Dev 11:255–269, 1997.

35. JS Smith, JD Boeke. An unusual form of transcriptional silencing in yeast ribosomal DNA. Genes Dev 11:241–254, 1997.

36. K Pesce, MJ Rothe. The premature aging syndromes. Clin Dermatol 14:161–170, 1996.

37. CE Yu, J Oshima, YH Fu, EM Wijsman, F Hisama, R Alisch, S Matthews, J Nakura, T Miki, S Ouais, GM Martin, J Mulligan, GD Schellenberg. Positional cloning of the Werner's syndrome gene. Science 272:258–262, 1996.

38. S Kitao, A Shimamoto, M Goto, RW Miller, WA Smithson, NM Lindor, Y Furuichi. Mutations in RECQL4 cause a subset of cases of Rothmund-Thomson syndrome. Nat Genet 22:82–84, 1999.

39. K Umeza, K Nakayama, H Nakayama. Eschericia coli RecQ protein is a DNA helicase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 87:5363–5367, 1990.

40. VP Schulz, VA Zakian, CE Ogburn, J McKay, AA Jarzebowicz, SD Edland, GM Martin. Accelerated loss of telomeric repeats may not explain accelerated replicative decline of Werner syndrome cells. Hum Genet 97:750–754, 1996.

41. K Hanada, T Ukita, Y Kohno, K Saito, J Kato, H Ikeda. RecQ DNA helicase is a suppressor of illegitimate recombination in Escherichia coli. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:3860–3865, 1997.

42. FG Harmon, RJ DiGate, SC Kowalczykowski. RecQ helicase and topoisomerase III comprise a novel DNA strand passage function: a conserved mechanism for control of DNA replication. Mol Cell 3:611–620, 1999.

43. YC Tseng, JL Hung, TC Wang. Involvement of RecF pathway recombination genes in postreplication repair in UV-irradiated Eschericia coli cells. Mutat Res 315:1–9, 1994.

44. S Gangloff, JP McDonald, C Bendixen, A Lane, R Rothstein. The yeast type I topoisomerase Top3 interacts with SGS1, a DNA helicase homolog: a potential eukaryotic reverse gyrase. Mol Cell Biol 14:8391–8398, 1994.

45. J Lu, JR Mullen, SJ Brill, S Kleff, AM Romeo, R Sternglanz. Human homologues of yeast helicase. Nature 383:678–679, 1996.

46. PM Watt, EJ Louis, RH Borta, ID Hickson. Sgs1: a eukaryotic homolog of E. coli RecQ that interacts with

topoisomerase II in vivo and is required for faithful chromosome segregation. Cell 81:253–260, 1995.

47. S Gangloff, B de Massey, L Arthur, R Rothstein, F Fabre. The essential role of yeast topoisomerase III in meiosis depends on recombination. EMBO J 18:1701– 1711, 1999.

48. PM Watt, ID Hickson, RH Borts, EJ Louis. SGS1, a homologue of the Bloom's and Werner's syndrome genes, is required for maintenance of genome stability in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics 144:935–945, 1996.

49. DA Sinclair, K Mills, L Guarente. Accelerated aging and nucleolar fragmentation in yeast sgs1 mutants. Science 277:1313–1316, 1997.

50. T Petes. Yeast ribosomal DNA genes are located in chromosome XII. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 76:410–414, 1979.

51. P Phillippsen, M Thomas, A Kramer, RW Davis. Unique arrangement of the coding sequences for 5S, 5.8S, 18S and 25S ribosomal RNA in Saccharomyces cerevisiae as determined by R-loop and hybridization analysis. J Mol Biol 123:387–404, 1978.

52. V Larionov, N Kouprina, T Karpova. Stability of recombinant plasmids containing the ARS sequence of yeast extrachromosomal rDNA in several strains of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Gene 28:229–235, 1984.

53. MH Linskens, JA Huberman. Organization of replication of ribosomal DNA in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 8:4927–35, 1988.

54. Q Ju, JR Warner. Ribosome synthesis during the growth cycle of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Yeast 10:151–157, 1981.

55. C Waldron. Synthesis of ribosomal and transfer nucleic acid in yeast during nutritional shift up. J Gen Microbiol 98:215–221, 1977.

56. JR Warner. Synthesis of ribosomes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Microbiol Rev 53: 256–271, 1989.

57. JR Warner. The nucleolus and ribosome formation. Curr Opin Cell Biol 2:521– 527, 1990.

58. GD Clark-Walker, AA Azad. Hybridizable sequences between cytoplasmic ribosomal RNAs and 3 micron circular DNAs of Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Torulopsis glabrata. Nucleic Acids Res 8:1009-1022, 1980.

59. VL Larionov, AV Grishin, MN Smirnov. 3 micron DNA - an extrachromosomal ribosomal DNA in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Gene 12:41-49, 1980.

60. DA Sinclair, L Guarente. Extrachromosomal rDNA circles—a cause of aging in yeast. Cell 91:1033-1042, 1997.

61. NK Egilmez, SM Jazwinski. Evidence for the involvement of a cytoplasmic factor in the aging of the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. J Bacteriol 171:37-42, 1989.

62. BJ Brewer, WL Fangman. A replication fork barrier at the 3' end of yeast ribosomal RNA genes. Cell 55:637-643, 1988.

63. BJ Brewer, D Lockshorn, WL Fangman. The arrest of replication forks in the rDNA of yeast occurs independently transcription. Cell 71:267-276, 1992.

64. T Kobayashi, M Hidaka, M Nishizawa, T Horuichi. Identification of a site required for DNA replication fork blocking in activity in the rRNA gene cluster of Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Gen Genet 233:355-362, 1992.

65. T Kobayashi, T Horiuchi. A yeast gene product, Fob1 protein, required for both replication fork blocking and recombinational hotspot activities. Genes Cells 1:465-474, 1996.

66. RL Keil, GS Roeder. Cis-acting, recombination-stimulating activity in a fragment of the ribosomal DNA of S. cerevisiae. Cell 39:377-386, 1984.

67. PA Defossez, R Prusty, M Kaeberlein, SJ Lin, P Ferrigno, PA Silver, RL Keil, L Guarente. Elimination of replication block protein Fob1 extends the life span of yeast mother cells. Mol Cell 3:447-455, 1999.

68. RS Sohal, R Weindruch. Oxidative stress, caloric restriction, and aging. Science 273:59-63, 1996.

69. DJ Burks, JF de Mora, M Schubert, DJ Withers, MG Myers, HH Towery, SL Altamuro, CL Flint, MF White. IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis. Nature 407:377-382, 2000.

70. JA Knight. The biochemistry of aging. Adv Clin Chem 35:1–62, 2000.

71. EJ Masoro. Caloric restriction and aging: an update. Exp Gerontol 35:299–305, 2000.

72. JC Jiang, E Jaruga, MV Repnevskaya, SM Jazwinski. An intervention resembling caloric restriction prolongs life span and retards aging in yeast. FASEB J 14:2135– 2137, 2000.

73. SJ Lin, PA Defossez, L Guarente. Requirement of NAD and SIR2 for life-span extension by calorie restriction in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Science 289:2126–2128, 2000.

74. JM Thevelein, JH de Winde. Novel sensing mechanisms and targets for the cAMPprotein kinase A pathway in the yeast Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Microbiol 33:904–918, 1999.

75. JR Broach. RAS genes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae: signal transduction in search of a pathway. Trends Genet 7:28–33, 1991.

76. DG Hardie, D Carling, M Carlson. The AMP-activated/SNF1 protein kinase subfamily: metabolic sensors of the eukaryotic cell? Annu Rev Biochem 67:821–855, 1998.

77. R Jiang, M Carlson. The Snf1 protein kinase and its activating subunit, Snf4, interact with distinct domains of the Sip1/Sip2/Gal83 component in the kinase complex. Mol Cell Biol 17:2099–2106, 1997.

78. R Jiang, M Carlson. Glucose regulates protein interactions within the yeast SNF1 protein kinase complex. Genes Dev 10:3105–3115, 1996.

79. X Yang, R Jiang, M Carlson. A family of proteins containing a conserved domain that mediates interaction with the yeast SNF1 protein kinase complex. EMBO J 13: 5878–5886, 1994.

80. K Ashrafi, SS Lin, JK Manchestr, JI Gordon. Sip2p and its partner snf1p kinase affect agin in S. cerevisiae. Genes Dev 14:1872–1885, 2000.

81. M Gotta, S Strahl-Bolsinger, H Renauld, T Laroche, BK Kennedy, M Grunstein, SM Gasser. Localization of Sir2p: the

nucleolus as a compartment for silent information regulators. EMBO J 16:3243–3255, 1997.

82. M Kaeberlein, M McVey, L Guarente. The SIR2/3/4 complex and SIR2 alone promote longevity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae by two different mechanisms. Genes Dev 13:2570–2580, 1999.

83. S Kim, A Benguria, CY Lai, SM Jazwinski. Modulation of life-span by histone deacetylase genes in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Biol Cell 10:3125–3136, 1999.

84. N Roy, KW Runge. The ZDS1 and ZDS2 proteins require the Sir3p component of yeast silent chromatin to enhance the stability of short linear centromeric plasmids. Chromosoma 108:146–161, 1999.

85. N Roy, KW Runge. Two paralogs involved in transcriptional silencing that antagonistically control yeast life span. Curr Biol 10:111–114, 2000.

86. Y Yu, YW Jiang, RJ Wellinger, K Carlson, JM Roberts, DJ Stillman. Mutations in the homologous ZDS1 and ZDS2 genes affect cell cycle progression. Mol Cell Biol 16:5254–5263, 1996.

87. E Bi, JR Pringle. ZDS1 and ZDS2, genes whose products may regulate Cdc42p in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 16:5264–5275, 1996.

88. JS Smith, E Caputo, JD Boeke. A genetic screen for ribosomal DNA silencing defects identifies multiple DNA replication and chromatin-modulating factors. Mol Cell Biol 19:3184–3197, 1999.

89. SJ Heo, K Tatebayashi, I Ohsugi, A Shimamoto, Y Furuichi, H Ikeda. Bloom's syndrome gene suppresses premature ageing caused by Sgs1 deficiency in yeast. Genes Cells 4:619–625, 1999.

90. PU Park, PA Defossez, L Guarente. Effects of mutations in DNA repair genes on formation of ribosomal DNA circles and life span in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 19:3848–3856, 1999.

91. M McVey, M Kaeberlein, HA Tissenbaum, L Guarente. The short life span of Saccharomyces cerevisiae sgs1 and srs2 mutants is a composite of normal aging processes and

mitotic arrest due to defective recombination. Genetics 157:1531–1542, 2001.

92. CA Miller, RM Umek, D Kowalski. The inefficient replication origin from yeast ribosomal DNA is naturally impaired in the ARS consensus sequence and in DNA unwinding. Nucleic Acids Res 27:3921–3930, 1999.

93. PA Defossez, PU Park, L Guarente. Vicious circles: a mechanism for yeast aging. Curr Opin Microbiol 1:707–711, 1998.

94. PA Kirchman, S Kim, CY Lai, SM Jazwinski. Interorganelle signaling is a determinant of longevity in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Genetics 152:179–190, 1999.

95. H Conrad-Webb, RA Butow.A polymerase switch in the synthesis of rRNA in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Mol Cell Biol 15:2420–2428, 1995.

96. A Ansari, MR Gartenberg. The yeast silent information regulator Sir4p anchors and partitions plasmids. Mol Cell Biol 17:7061–7068, 1997.

97. NP D'Mello, AM Childress, DS Franklin, SP Kale, C Pinswasdi, SM Jazwinski. Cloning and characterization of LAG1, a longevity-assurance gene in yeast. J Biol Chem 269:15451–15459, 1994.

98. JB Chen, J Sun, SM Jazwinski. Prolongation of the yeast life span by the v-Ha-RAS oncogene. Mol Microbiol 4:2081–2086, 1990.

99. J Sun, SP Kale, AM Childress, C Pinswasdi, SM Jazwinski. Divergent roles of RAS1 and RAS2 in yeast longevity. J Biol Chem 269:18638–18645, 1994.

100. K Ashrafi, D Sinclair, JI Gordon, L Guarente. Passage through stationary phase advances replicative aging in Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:9100–9105, 1999.

20 Chapter 20. Genetics of Aging in the Nematode Caenorhabditis elegans

1. WB Wood. The Biology of Caenorhabditis elegans. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1988.

Aging in C. elegans 503

2. DL Riddle, T Blumenthal, BJ Meyer, JR Priess, eds. C. elegans. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1997.

3. HF Epstein, DC Shakes, eds. Methods in Cell Biology, Vol. 48: Caenorhabditis elegans: Modern Biological Analysis Of An Organism. San Diego: Academic Press, 1995.

4. TE Johnson. Analysis of the biological basis of aging in the nematode, with special emphasis on Caenorhabditis elegans. In: TE Johnson, DH Mitchell, eds. Invertebrate Models in Aging Research. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, 1984, pp 59–93.

5. TE Johnson, VJ Simpson. Aging studies in Caenorhabditis elegans and other nematodes. In: V Cristofalo, ed. Handbook of Cell Biology of Aging. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, 1985, pp 481–495.CGC, 853

6. TE Johnson. Genetic specification of life span: Processes, problems and potentials. J. Gerontol Biol Sci 43:B87–B92, 1988.CGC 1129

7. TE Johnson, WB Wood. Genetic analysis of life-span in Caenorhabditis elegans. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 79:6603–6607, 1982.

8. MR Klass. A method for the isolation of longevity mutants in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans and initial results. Mech Ageing Dev 22:279–286, 1983.

9. DB Friedman, TE Johnson. A mutation in the age-1 gene in Caenorhabditis elegans lengthens life and reduces hermaphrodite fertility. Genetics 118:75–86, 1988.CGC, 1020

10. TE Johnson. The increased life span of age-1 mutants in Caenorhabditis elegans results from lowering the Gompertz rate of aging. Science 249:908–912, 1990.

11. TE Johnson, D Wu, P Tedesco, S Dames, JW Vaupel. Age-specific demographic profiles of longevity mutants in Caenorhabditis elegans show segmental effects. J Gerontol

Biol Sci 56:B331–B339, 2001.

12. WA VanVoorhies. Production of sperm reduces nematode lifespan. Nature 360:456–458, 1992.

13. C Kenyon, J Chang, E Gensch, A Rudner, R Tabtiang. A C. elegans mutant that lives twice as long as wild type. Nature 366:461–464, 1993.

14. B Lakowski, S Hekimi. Determination of life-span in Caenorhabditis elegans by four clock genes. Science 272:1010–1013, 1996.

15. S Murakami, TE Johnson. Life extension and stress resistance stress in Caenorhabditis elegans modulated by the tkr-1 gene. Curr Biol 8:1091–1094, 1998. Erratum appears in Curr Biol 9:R791, 1999.

15a. TE Johnson, E deCastro, SH deCastro, J Cypser, S Henderson, P Tedesco. Relationship between increased longevity and stress resistance as assessed through gerontogene mutations in Caenorhabditis elegans. Exp. Geront 36:1609–1617, 2001.

16. L Guarante, C Kenyon. Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms. Nature 408: 255–262, 2000.

17. C. elegans Sequencing Consortium. Genome sequence of the nematode C. elegans: a platform for investigating biology. Science 282:2012–2019, 1998.

18. AG Fraser, RS Kamath, P Zipperlen, M Martinez-Campos, M Sohrmann, J Ahringer. Functional genomic analysis of C. elegans chromosome I by systematic RNA interference. Nature 408:325–330, 2000.

19. P Gönczy, C Echeverri, K Omegema, A Coulson, A Jones, SJM Jones, RR Copley, J Duperon, J Oegema, M Brehm, E Cassin, E Hannak, M Kirkham, S Pichler, K Flohrs,

504 Hartman et al. A Goessen, S Leidel, A Alleaume, C Martin, N Özlü, P Bork, AA Hymen. Functional genomic analysis of all division in C. elgans using RNAi of genes on chromosome III. Nature 408:331–337, 2000.

20. GM Martin, SN Austad, TE Johnson. Genetic analysis of aging: role of oxidative damage and environmental stresses. Nat Genet 13:25–34, 1996.

21. CE Finch, RE Tanzi. Genetics of aging. Science

278:407–411, 1997.

22. JR Vanfleteren, BP Braeckman. Mechanisms of life span determination in Caenorhabditis elegans. Neurobiol Aging 20:487–502, 1999.

23. D Gems. Nematode ageing: putting metabolic theories to the test. Curr Biol 9:R614– R616, 1999.

24. TE Johnson, J Cypser, E de Castro, S de Castro, S Henderson, S Murakami, B Rikke, P Tedesco, C Link. Gerontogenes mediate health and longevity in nematodes through increasing resistance to environmental toxins and stressors. Exp Gerontol 35:687– 694, 2000.

25. N Ishii, PS Hartman. Oxidative stress and aging in Caenorhabditis elegans. Results and problems in cell differentiation. Mol Genet Aging 29:150–163, 2000.

26. TE Johnson, GL Lithgow, S Murakami. Interventions that increase the response to stress offer the potential for effective life prolongation and increased health. J Geront. Biol Sci 51:B392–B395, 1996.

27. GJ Lithgow, TM White, S Melov, TE Johnson. Thermotolerance and extended lifespan conferred by single-gene mutations and induced by thermal stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:7540–7544, 1995.

28. JR Cypser, TE Johnson. The spe-10 mutant has longer life and increased stress resistance. Neurobiol Aging 20:503–512, 1999.

29. S Murakami, TE Johnson. Life extension and stress resistance stress in Caenorhabditis elegans modulated by the tkr-1 gene. Curr Biol 8:1091–1094. Erratum Curr Biol 9:R791, 1998.

30. SA Duhon, S Murakami, TE Johnson. Direct isolation of longevity mutants in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Dev Gene 18:144–153, 1996.

31. GA Walker, DW Walker, GJ Lithgow. Genes that determine both thermotolerance and rate of aging in Caenorhabditis elegans. Ann NY Acad Sci 851:444–449, 1998.

32. YL Yang, DL Wilson. Isolating aging mutants: a novel method yields three strains of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans with extended life spans. Mech Ageing Dev 113:101–116, 2000.

33. S Melov, GZ Hertz, GD Stormo, TE Johnson. Detection of deletions in the mitochondrial genome of Caenorhabditis elegans. Nucleic Acids Res 22:1075–1078, 1994.

34. S Melov, GJ Lithgow, DR Fischer, PM Tedesco, TE Johnson. Increased frequency of deletions in the mitochondrial genome with age of Caenorhabditis elegans. Nucleic Acids Res 23:1419–1425, 1995.

35. WB Wood. Aging of C. elegans: Mosaics and Mechanisms. Cell 95:147–150, 1988.

36. GM Martin, J. Oshima. Lessons from human progeroid syndromes. Nature 408:263– 269, 2000.

37. N Ishii, K Takahashi, S Tomita, T Keino, S Honda, K Yoshino, K Suzuki. A methyl viologen sensitive mutant of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Mutat Res 237: 165–171, 1990.

38. PG Morgan, MM Sedensky. Mutations conferring new patterns of sensitivity to volatile anesthetics in Caenorhabditis elegans. Anesthesiology 81:888–898, 1994.

39. EB Kayser, PG Morgan, MM Sedensky. GAS-I: A mitochondrial protein controls sensitivity to volatile anesthetics in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Anesthesiology 90:545–554, 1999.

40. N Ishii, M Fujii, PS Hartman, M Tsuda, K Yasuda, N Senoo-Matsuda, S Yanase, D Ayusawa, K Suzuki. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome b causes oxidative stress and aging in nematodes. Nature 394:694–697, 1998

41. SJ Melov, S Ravenscroft, MS Malik, DW Gill, PE Walker, DC Clayton, B Wallace, SR Malfroy, S Doctrow, GJLithgow. Extension of life-span with superoxide dismutase/catalase mimetics. Science 289: 1567–1570, 2000.

42. S Ahmed, J Hodgkin. MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in C. elegans. Nature 403:159–164, 2000.

43. JW Shay, WE Wright. When do telomeres matter? Science 291:839–840, 2001.

44. TM Nakamura, JP Cooper, TR Cech. Two modes of survival

of fission yeast without telomerase. Science 282:493–496, 1998.

45. T Naito, A Matsuura, R Ishikawa. Circular chromosome formation is a fission yeast mutant defective in two ATM homologues. Nat Genet 20:203–206, 1998.

46. A Gartner, S Milstein, S Ahmed, J Hodgkin, MO Hengartner. A conserved checkpoint pathway mediates DNA damage–induced apoptosis and cell cycle arrest in C. elegans. Mol Cell 5:435–443, 2000.

47. QA Liu, MO Hengartner. The molecular mechanism of programmed cell death in C. elegans. Ann NY Acad Sci 887:92–104, 1999.

48. D Ledwich, YC Wu, M. Driscol, D Xue. Analysis of programmed cell death in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Apoptosis 322:76–88, 2000.

49. PS Hartman, RK Herman. Radiation-sensitive mutants of Caenorhabditis elegans. Genetics 102:159–178, 1982.

50. J Hodgkin, HR Horvitz, S. Brenner. Nondisjunction mutants of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Genetics 91:67–94, 1979.

51. R Kitagawa, AM Rose. Components of the spindle-assembly checkpoint are essential in Caenorhabditis elegans. Nat Cell Biol 1:514–521, 1999.

52. GM Chin, AM Villeneuve. C. elegans mre-11 is required for meiotic recombination and DNA repair but is dispensable for the meiotic G2 DNA damage checkpoint. Genes Dev 15:522–534, 2001.

53. RH Ebert, VA Cherkasova, RA Dennis, JH Wu, S Ruggles, TE Perrin, RJS Reis. Longevity-determining genes in Caenorhabditis elegans. Genetics 135:1003–1010, 1993.

54. D Shook, A Brooks, TE Johnson. Mapping quantitative trait loci specifying hermaphrodite survival or self fertility in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Genetics 142:801–817, 1996.

55. DR Shook, TE Johnson. Quantitative trait loci affecting survival and fertility-related traits in Caenorhabditis elegans show genotype-environment interactions, pleiotropy and epistasis. Genetics 153:1233–1243, 1999.

56. PS Hartman, VJ Simpson, TE Johnson, D Mitchell. Radiation sensitivity and DNA repair in Caenorhabditis elegans strains with different mean life spans. Mutat Res 208:77–82, 1988.

57. PS Hartman, E Childress, T Beyer. Nematode development is inhibited by methyl viologen and high oxygen concentrations at a rate inversely proportional to life span. J Gerontol 50A:B322–B326, 1995.

58. RH Ebert, MA Shammas, BH Sohal, NK Egilmez, S Ruggles, RJS Reis. Defining genes that govern longevity in Caenorhabditis elegans. Dev Gen 18:131–143, 1996.

59. EJ Calabrese, LA Baldwin. U-shaped dose-responses in biology, toxicology, and public health. Annu Rev Public Health 22:15–33, 2001.

60. GJ Lithgow, TM White, DA Hinerfeld, TE Johnson. Thermotolerance of a long-lived mutant of Caenorhabditis elegans. J Gerontol Biol Sci 49:B270–B276, 1994.

61. AI Michalski, TE Johnson, JR Cypser, AI Yashin. Heating stress patterns in Caenorhabditis elegans longevity and survivorship. Biogerontology 2:35–44, 2001.

62. AI Yashin, JW Cypser, TE Johnson, AI Michalski, SI Boyko, VN Novoseltsev. Ageing and survival after different doses of heat shock: the results of analysis of data from stress experiments with the nematode worm Caenorhabditis elegans. Mech Aging Dev. 122:1477–1495, 2001.

62a. JW Cypser, TE Johnson. Multiple Stressors in Caenorhabditis elegans induce stress homeisis and extended longevity. J Geront Biol Sci 57:B109–B114, 2001.

63. CA Harrington, C Rosenow. Monitoring gene expression using DNA microarrays. Curr Opin Microbiol 3:285–291, 2000.

64. NL van Hal, O Vorst, AM van Houwelingen, EJ Kok, A Peijnenburg, A Aharoni, AJ van Tunen, J Keijer. The application of DNA microarrays in gene expression analysis. J Biotechnol 78:271–280, 2000.

65. V Reinke, HE Smith, J Nance, J Wang, C Van Doren, R Begley, SJM Jones, EB Davis, S Scherer, S Ward, SK Kim. A global profile of germline expression in C. elegans. Mol Cell 6:605–616, 2000

66. M Jiang, J Ryu, M Kiraly, K Duke, V Reinke, SK Kim. Genome-wide analysis of developmental and sex-regulated gene expression profiles in Caenorhabditis elegans. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:218–223, 2001.

67. SJ Boulton, S Vincent, M Vidal. Use of protein-interactions maps to formulate biological questions. Curr Opin Chem Biol 5:57–62, 2001.

68. B Rikke, P Tedesco, C Link. Gerontogenes mediate health and longevity in nematodes through increasing resistance to environmental toxins and stressors. Exp Gerontol 35:687–694, 2000.

69. AJ Walhout, SJ Boulton, M Vidal. Yeast two-hybrid systems and protein interaction mapping projects for yeast and worm. Yeast 17:88–94, 2000.

70. P Legrain, L Selig. Genome-wide protein interaction maps using two-hybrid systems. FEBS Lett 480:32–36, 2000.

71. H Hsin, C Kenyon. Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of C. elegans. Nature 399:362–368,1999.

72. J Apfeld, C Kenyon. Cell nonautonomy of C. elegans DAF-2 function in the regulation of diapause and life span. Cell 95:199–210, 1998.

73. CA Wolkow, KD Kimura, MS Lee, G Ruvkun. Regulation of C. elegans life-span by insulinlike signaling in the nervous system. Science 290:147–150, 2000.

21 Chapter 21. Aging, Somatic Maintenance, and Genomic Stability in Drosophila melanogaster

1. R Arking, SP Dudas. Review of genetic investigations into the aging process of Drosophila. JAGS 37:757–773, 1989.

2. GT Baker, M Jacobsen, G Mokrynski. Aging in Drosophila. In: V Crisotfalo, ed. Cell Biology Handbook in Aging. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, 1989, pp 511–578.

3. GM Rubin, AC Spradling. Genetic transformation of Drosophila with transposable element vectors. Science 218:348–353, 1982.

4. AC Spradling, DM Stern, I Kiss, J Roote, T Laverty, GM Rubin. Gene disruptions using P transposable elements: an integral component of the Drosophila genome project. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:10824–10830, 1995.

5. J Miquel, AC Economos, KG Bensch, H Atlan, JE Johnson, Jr. Review of cell aging in Drosophila and mouse. Age 2:78–88, 1979.

6. R Sohal, A Agarwal, S Agarwal, W Orr. Simultaneous overexpression of copper- and zinc-containing superoxide dismutase and catalase retards age-related oxidative damage and increases metabolic potential in Drosophila melanogaster. J Biol Chem 270:15671–15674, 1995.

7. X Chen, S Simonetti, S Di Mauro, EA Schon. Accumulation of mitochondrial DNA deletions in organisms with various lifespans. Bull Mol Biol Med 18:57–66, 1993.

8. JW Curtsinger, HH Fukui, DR Townsend, JW Vaupel. Demography of phenotypes: failure of the limited life-span paradigm in Drosophila melanogaster. Science 258:461–463, 1992.

9. JR Carey, P Liedo, D Orozco, JW Vaupel. Slowing of mortality rates at older ages in large medfly cohorts. Science 254:457–461, 1992.

10. J Miquel, PR Lundgren, KG Bensch, H Atlan. Effects of temperature on the life span, vitality and fine structure of Drosophila melanogaster. Mech Ageing Dev 5:347–370, 1976.

11. RS Sohal, RJ Mockett, WC Orr. Current issues concerning the role of oxidative stress in aging: a perspective. In: Hekimi, ed. Results and Problems in Cell Differentiation. Vol. 29. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 2000, pp. 45–66.

12. B Charlesworth. Evolution in Age Structured Populations. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press, 1994.

13. L Partridge, NH Barton. Optimality, mutation and the evolution of aging. Nature 362:305–311, 1993.

14. MR Rose. Evolutionary Biology of Aging. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.

15. TBL Kirkwood. The evolution of aging. Rev Clin Gerontol 15:3–9, 1995.

16. MR Rose. Laboratory evolution of postponed senescence in Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 38:1004–1010, 1984.

17. LS Luckinbill, R Arking, M Clare, W Cirocco, S Buck. Selection for delayed senescence in Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 38:996–1003, 1984.

18. R Arking. Successful selection for increased longevity in Drosophila: analysis of the survival data and presentation of a hypothesis on the genetic regulation of longevity. Exp Gerontol 22:199–220, 1987.

19. L Partridge, K Fowler. Direct and correlated responses to selection on age at reproduction in Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 46:76–91, 1992.

20. R Kurapati, HB Passananti, MR Rose, J Tower. Increased hsp22 RNA levels in Drosophila lines genetically selected for increased longevity. J Gerontol Biol Sci 55A:B1–B8, 2000.

21. SP Dudas, R Arking. A coordinate upregulation of antioxidant gene activities is associated with the delayed onset of senescence in a long-lived strain of Drosophila. J Gerontol Biol Sci 50A:B117–B127, 1995.

22. R Arking, V Burde, K Graves, R Hari, E Feldman, A Zeevi, S Soliman, A Saraiya, S Buck, J Vettraino, K Sathrasala. Forward and reverse selection for longevity in Drosophila is characterized by alteration of antioxidant gene expression and oxidative damage patterns. Exp Gerontol

l35:167–185, 2000.

23. DJ Deckert-Cruz, RH Tyler, JE Landmesser, MR Rose. Allozyme differentiation in response to laboratory demographic selection of Drosophila melanogaster. Evolution 51:865–872, 1997.

24. SV Nuzhdin, EG Pasyukova, CL Dilda, Z-B Zeng, TFC Mackay. Sex-specific quantitative trait loci affecting longevity in Drosophila melanogaster. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:9734–9739, 1997.

25. JW Curtsinger, HH Fukui, AA Khazaeli, A Kirscher, SD Pletcher, DE Promislow, M Tatar. Genetic variation in aging. Ann Rev Genet 29:553–575, 1995.

26. JC Wheeler, ET Bieschke, J Tower. Muscle-specific expression of Drosophila hsp70 in response to aging and oxidative stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:10408–10412, 1995.

27. V King, J Tower. Aging-specific expression of Drosophila hsp22. Devel Biol l207:107–118, 1999.

28. JC Wheeler, V King, J Tower. Sequence requirements for upregulated expression of Drosophila hsp70 transgenes during aging. Neurobiol Aging 20:545–553, 1999.

29. A Niedzwiecki, AM Kongpachith, JE Fleming. Aging affects expression of 70-KDa heat shock proteins in Drosophila. J Biol Chem 266:9332–9338, 1991.

30. J Tower. Aging mechanisms in fruit flies. BioEssays 18:799–807, 1996.

31. C-K Lee, RG Klopp, R Weindruch, TA Prolla. Gene expression profile of aging and its retardation by caloric restriction. Science 285:1390–1393, 1999.

32. J Fargnoli, T Kunisada, AJ Fornace, EL Schneider, NJ Holbrook. Decreased expression of heat shock protein 70 mRNA and protein after heat treatment in cells of aged rats. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 87:846–850, 1990.

33. AR Heydari, B Wu, R Takahashi, R Strong, A Richardson. Expression of heat shock protein 70 is altered by age and diet at the levels of transcription. Mol Cell Biol l13:2909–2918, 1993.

34. SL Helfand, KJ Blake, B Rogina, MD Stracks, A Centurion, B Naprta. Temporal patterns of gene expression in the antenna of the adult Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 140:549–555, 1995.

35. B Rogina, SL Helfand. Regulation of gene expression is linked to life span in adult Drosophila. Genetics 141:1043–1048, 1995.

36. B Rogina, SL Helfand. Timing of expression of a gene in the adult Drosophila is regulated by mechanisms independent of temperature and metabolic rate. Genetics 143:1643–1651, 1996.

37. B Rogina, SL Helfand. Spatial and temporal pattern of expression of the wingless and engailed genes in the adult antenna is regulated by age-dependent mechanisms. Mech Dev 63:89–97, 1997.

38. L Zou, S Meadows, L Sharp, LY Jan, YN Jan. Genome-wide study of aging and oxidative stress response in Drosophila melanogaster. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 97: 13726–13731, 2000.

39. J Tower. Transgenic methods for increasing Drosophila life span. Mech Ageing Dev 118:1–14, 2000.

40. DJ Harman. Aging: a theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry. J Gerontol 11:298–300, 1956.

41. ER Stadtman. Protein oxidation and aging. Science 1992; 257:1220–1224.

42. RS Sohal, R Weindruch. Oxidative stress, caloric restriction, and aging. Science 273:59–63, 1996.

43. S Lindquist, EA Craig. The heat-shock proteins. Ann Rev Genet 22:631–677, 1988.

44. DA Parsell, S Lindquist. The function of heat-shock proteins in stress tolerance: degradation and reactivation of damaged proteins. Ann Rev Genet 27:437–456, 1993.

45. WC Orr, RS Sohal. The effects of catalase gene overexpression on life span and resistance to oxidative stress in transgenic Drosophila melanogaster. Arch Biochem Biophys 297:35–41, 1992.

46. CM Griswold, AL Matthews, KE Bewley, JW Mahaffey. Molecular characterization of rescue of acatalesemic mutants of Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 134:731- 788, 1993.

47. NOL Seto, S Hayashi, GM Tener. Overexpression of Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase in Drosophila does not affect life span. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 87:4270-4274, 1990.

48. WC Orr, RJ Sohal. Effects of Cu-Zn superoxide dismutase overexpression on life span and resistance to oxidative stress in transgenic Drosophila melanogaster. Arch Biochem Biophys 301:34-40, 1993.

49. I Reveillaud, A Niedzwiecki, KG Bensch, JE Fleming. Expression of bovine superoxide dismutase in Drosophila melanogaster augments resistance to oxidative stress. Mol Cell Biol 11:632-640, 1991.

50. M Tatar, AA Khazaeli, JW Curtsinger. Chaperoning extended life. Nature 390:30, 1997.

51. RJ Mockett, WC Orr, JJ Rahmandar, JJ Benes, SN Radyuk, VI Klichko, RS Sohal. Overexpression of Mn-containing superoxide dismutase in transgenic Drosophila melanogaster. Arch Biochem Biophys 371:260-269, 1999.

52. RJ Mockett, RS Sohal, WC Orr. Overexpression of glutathione reductase extends survival in transgenic Drosophila melanogaster under hyperoxia but not normoxia. FASEB J 13:1734-1742, 1999.

53. M Kaiser, M Gasser, R Ackermann, SC Stearns. P element inserts in transgenic flies: a cautionary tale. Heredity 78:1-11, 1997.

54. M Tatar. Transgenes in the analysis of life span and fitness. Am Naturalist 154(suppl):S67-S81, 1999.

55. AH Brand, N Perrimon. Targeted gene expression as a means of altering cell fates and generating dominant phenotypes. Development 118:401-415, 1993.

56. TL Parkes, AJ Elia, D Dickson, AJ Hilliker, JP Phillips, GL Boulianne. Extension of Drosophila lifespan by overexpression of human SOD1 in motorneurons. Nat Genet 19:171-174, 1998.

57. G Struhl, K Basler. Organizing activity of wingless protein in Drosophila. Cell 72:527-540, 1993.

58. J Sun, J Tower. FLP recombinase-mediated induction of Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase transgene expression can extend the life span of adult Drosophila melanogaster flies. Mol Cell Biol 19:216–228, 1999.

59. J Sun, D Folk, TJ Bradley, J Tower. Induced over-expression of mitochondrial Mnsuperoxide dismutase extends the life span of adult Drosophila melanogaster. submitted 2001.

60. Y-J Lin, L Seroude, S Benzer. Extended life-span and stress resistance in the Drosophila mutant methuselah. Science 282:943–946, 1998.

61. B Rogina, RA Reenan, SP Nilsen, S Helfand. Extended life-span conferred by cotransporter gene mutations in Drosophila. Science 290:2137–2140, 2000.

62. DJ Clancy, D Gems, LG Harshman, S Oldman, H Stocker, E Hafen, SJ Leevers, L Partridge Extension of life-span by loss of CHICO, a Drosophila insulin receptor substrate protein. Science 292:104–106, 2001.

63. M Tatar, A Kopelman, D Epstein, M-P Tu, C-M Yin, RS Garofalo. A mutant Drosophila insulin receptor homolog that extends life-span and impairs neuroendocrine function. Science 292:107–110, 2001.

64. L Guarente, C Kenyon. Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms. Nature 408:255–262, 2000.

65. RL Dusenberry, PD Smith. Cellular reponses to DNA damage in Drosophila melanogaster. Mutat Res 364:133–145, 1996.

66. JJ Sekelsky, KC Burtis, RS Hawley. Damage control: the pleiotropy of DNA repair genes in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 148:1587–1598, 1998.

67. JJ Sekelsky, MH Brodsky, KC Burtis. DNA repair in Drosophila: insights from the Drosophila genome sequence. J Cell Biol 150:F31–F36, 2000.

68. MH Brodsky, JJ Sekelsky, G Tsang, RS Hawley, GM Rubin. mus304 encodes a novel DNA damage checkpoint protein required during Drosophila development. Genes Dev 14:666–678, 2000.

69. HC Chang, GM Rubin. 14-3-3 epsilon positively regulates Ras-mediated signalling in Drosophila. Genes Dev 11:1132–1139, 1997.

70. P Fogarty, SD Campbell, R Abu-Shumays, BS Phalle, KR Yu, GL Uy, ML Goldberg, W Sullivan. The Drosophila grapes gene is related to checkpoint gene chk1/rad27 and is required for late syncytial division fidelity. Curr Biol 7:418–426, 1997.

71. KL Hari, A Santerre, JJ Sekelsky, KS McKim, JB Boyd, RS Hawley. The mei-41 gene of D. melanogaster is a structural and functional homolog of the human ataxia telangiectasia gene. Cell 82:815–821, 1995.

72. L Kockel, G Vorbruggen, H Jackle, M Mlodzik, D Bohmann. Requirement for Drosophila 14-3-3 zeta in Raf-dependent photoreceptor development. Genes Dev 11:1140–1147, 1997.

73. I Oishi, S Sugiyama, H Otani, H Yamamura, Y Nishida, Y Minami. A novel Drosophila nuclear protein serine/threonine kinase expressed in the germ line during its establishment. Mech Dev 71:49–63, 1998.

74. P May, E May. Twenty years of p53 research: structural and functional aspects of the p53 protein. Oncogene 8:7621–7636, 1999.

75. MH Brodsky, W Nordstrom, G Tsang, E Kwan, GM Rubin, JM Abrams. Drosophila p53 binds a damage response element at the reaper locus. Cell 101:103–113, 2000.

76. M Ollmann, LM Young, CJ Di Como, F Karim, M Belvin, S Robertson, K Whittaker, M Demsky, WW Fisher, A Buchman, G Duyk, L Friedman, C Prives, C Kopczynski. Drosophila p53 is a structural and functional homolog of the tumor suppressor p53. Cell 101:91–101, 2000.

77. AB Buermeyer, SM Deschenes, SM Baker, RM Liskay. Mammalian DNA mismatch repair. Ann Rev Genet 33:533–564, 1999.

78. C Flores, W Engels. Microsatellite instability in Drosophila spellchecker 1 (MutS homolog) mutants. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:2964–2969, 1999.

79. JJ Sekelsky, KS McKim, GM Chin, RS Hawley. The Drosophila meiotic recombination gene mei-9 encodes a homologue of the yeast excision repair protein rad1.

genetics 141:619–627, 1995.

80. BS Baker, JB Boyd, ATC Carpenter, MM Green, TD Nguyen, P Ripoll, PD Smith. Genetic controls of meiotic recombination and somatic DNA metabolism in Drosophila melanogaster. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 73:4140–4144, 1976.

81. A Bhui-Kaur, MF Goodman, J Tower. DNA Mismatch repair catalyzed by extracts of mitotic, postmitotic, and senescent Drosophila tissues and involvement of mei-9 gene function for full activity. Mol Cell Biol 18:1463–1443, 1998.

82. R Kooistra, A Pastink, JBM Zooneveld, PH Lohman, JCJ Eeken. The Drosophila melanogaster DmRAD54 gene plays a crucial role in double-strand break repair after P-element excision and acts synergistically with Ku70 in the repair of X-ray damage. Mol Cell Biol 19:6269–6275, 1999.

83. A Kasravi, MF Walter, S Brand, JM Mason, H Biessmann. Molecular cloning and tissue-specific expression of the mutator2 gene (mu2) in Drosophila melanogaster. Genetics 152:1025–1035, 1999.

84. U Hubscher, HP Nasheuer, JE Syvaoja. Eukaryotic DNA polymerases, a growing family. Trends Biochem Sci 25:143–147, 2000.

85. A Ghabrial, RP Ray, T Schupbach. Okra and spindle-B encode components of the RAD52 DNA repair pathway and affect meiosis and patterning in Drosophila oogenesis. Genes Dev 12:2711–2723, 1998.

86. JG de Cock, A van Hoffen, J Wijnands, G Molenaar, PH Lohman, JC Eeken. Repair of UV-induced (6-4) photoproducts measured in individual genes in the Drosophila embryonic Kc cell line. Nucleic Acids Res 20:4789–4793, 1992.

87. PJ van der Helm, EC Llink, PH Lohman, JC Eeken. The repair of UV-induced cyclobutane dimers in the individual genes Gart, Notch and white from isolated brain tissue of Drosophila melanogaster. Mutat Res 383:113–124, 1997.

88. GM Martin, J Oshima. Lessons from human progeroid syndromes. Nature 408:263– 266, 2000.

89. JK Karow, L Wu, ID Hickson. RecQ family helicases: roles in cancer and aging. Curr Opin Genet Dev 10:32–38,

2000.

90. TBL Kirkwood. The disposable soma theory of aging. In: Harrison DE, ed. Genetic Effects on Aging II. Caldwell, NJ: Telford Press, 1990, pp. 9–20.

91. I Whitehead, TA Grigliatti. A correlation between DNA repair capacity and longevity in adult Drosophila melanogaster. J Gerontol Biol Sci 48:B124–B132, 1993.

92. J Miquel, R Binnard, JE Fleming. Role of metabolic rate and DNA-repair in Drosophila aging: implications for the mitochondrial mutation theory of aging. Exp Gerontol 18:167–171, 1983.

93. ET Bieschke, JC Wheeler, J Tower. Doxycycline-induced transgene expression during Drosophila development and aging. Mol Gen Genet 258:571–579, 1998.

94. G Landis, D Bhole, L Lu, J Tower. High frequency generation of conditional mutations affecting Drosophila development and life span. Genetics 158:1167–1176, 2001.

95. JR Kennerdell, RW Carthew. Use of dsRNA-mediated genetic interference to demonstrate that frizzled and frizzled 2 act in the wingless pathway. Cell 95:1017–1026, 1998.

96. JR Kennerdell, RW Carthew. Heritable gene silencing in Drosophila using doublestranded RNA. Nat Biotechnol 18:896–898, 2000.

22 Chapter 22. Telomerase-Deficient Mouse Model

1. EH Blackburn. Switching and signaling at the telomere. Cell 106:661–673, 2001.

2. CW Greider. Telomere length regulation. Ann Rev Biochem 65:337–365, 1996.

3. T de Lange. Telomere capping: one strand fits all. Science 292:1171–1175, 2001.

4. A Bianchi, S Smith, L Ching, P Elias, T de Lange. TRF1 is a dimer and bends telomeric DNA. EMBO J 16:1785–1794, 1997.

5. T Bilaud, C Brun, K Ancelin, CE Koering, T Laroche, E Gilson. Telomeric localization of TRF2, a novel human telobox protein. Nat Genet 17:236–239, 1997.

6. S Smith, I Giriat, A Schmitt, T de Lange. Tankyrase, a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase at human telomeres. Science 282:1484–1487, 1998.

7. A Bianchi, de T Lange. Ku binds telomeric DNA in vitro. J Biol Chem 274:21223– 21227, 1999.

8. H-L Hsu, D Gilley, E Backburn, DJ Chen. Ku is associated with the telomere in mammals. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:12454–12458, 1999.

9. E Samper, F Goytisolo, P Slijepcevic, P van Buul, MA Blasco. Mammalian Ku86 protein prevents telomeric fusions independently of the length of TTAGGG repeats and the G-hang overhang. EMBO Rep 1:244–252, 2000.

10. X-D Zhu, B Küster, M Mann, JHJ Petrini, T de Lange. Cell-cycle-regulated association of RAD50/MRE11/NBS1 with TRF2 at human telomeres. Nat Genet 25:347– 351, 2000.

11. FA Goytisolo, E Samper, S Edmonson, GE Taccioli, MA Blasco. Absence of DNAPKcs in mice results in anaphase bridges and in increased telomeric fusions with normal telomere length and G-strand overhang. Mol Cell Biol 21:3642–3651, 2001.

12. P Baumann, TR Cech. Pot1, the putative telomere end-binding protein in fission yeast and humans. Science 292:1171–1175, 2001.

13. CM Counter, AA Avilion, CE LeFeuvre, NG Stewart, CW Greider, CB Harley, S Bacchetti. Telomere shortening associated with chromosome instability is arrested in immortal cells which express telomerase activity. EMBO J 11:1921–1929, 1992.

14. MA Blasco, H-W Lee, P Hande, E Samper, P Lansdorp, R DePinho, CW Greider. Telomere shortening and tumor formation by mouse cells lacking telomerase RNA. Cell 91:25–34, 1997.

15. B van Steensel, A Smogorzewska, T de Lange. TRF2 protects human telomeres from end-to-end fusions. Cell 92:401–413, 1998

16. JD Griffith, L Comeau, S Rosenfield, RM Stansel, A Bianchi, H Moss, T de Lange. Mammalian telomeres end in a large duplex loop. Cell 97:503–514, 1999.

17. J Lingner, TR Hughes, A Shevchenko, M Mann, V Lundblad, TR Cech. Reverse transcriptase motifs in the catalytic subunit of telomerase. Science 276:561–567, 1997.

18. TM Nakamura, GB Morin, KB Chapman, SL Weinrich, WH Andrews, J Lingner, CB Harley, T Cech. Telomerase catalytic subunit homologs from fission yeast and human. Science 277:955–959, 1997

19. M Meyerson, CM Counter, EN Eaton, LW Ellisen, P Steiner, S Caddle, L Ziaugra, RL Beijersbergen, MJ Davidoff, Q Liu, S Bacchetti, DA Haber, RA Weinberg. hEST2, the putative human telomerase catalytic subunit gene, is upregulated in tumor cells and during immortalization. Cell 90:785–795, 1997.

20. L Harrington, W Zhou, T McPhail, R Oulton, D Yeung, V Mar, MB Bass, MO Robinson. Human telomerase contains evolutionarily conserved catalytic and structural subunits. Genes Dev 11:3109–3115, 1997a.

21. A Kilian, DDL Bowtell, HE Abud, GR Hime, DJ Venter, PK Keese, EL Duncan, RR Reddel, RA Jefferson. Isolation of a candidate human telomerase catalytic subunit gene, which reveals complex splicing patterns in different cell types. Hum Mol Genet 6:2011–2019, 1997.

22. RA Greenberg, RC Allsopp, L Chin, G Morin, R DePinho. Expression of mouse telomerase reverse transcriptase during

development, differentiation and proliferation. Oncogene 16:1723–1730, 1998.

23. L Martín-Rivera, E Herrera, JP Albar, MA Blasco. Expression of mouse telomerase catalytic subunit in embryos and adult tissues. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:10471– 10476, 1998.

24. CW Greider, EH Blackburn. A telomeric sequence in the RNA of Tetrahymena telomerase required for telomere repeat synthesis. Nature 337:331–337, 1989.

25. MS Singer, DE Gottschling. TLC1: Template RNA component of the Saccharomyces cerevisiae telomerase. Science 266:387–388, 1994.

26. J Feng, WD Funk, S Wang, SL Weinrich, AA Avilion, CP Chiu, RR Adams, E Chang, RC Allsopp, J Yu, S Le, MD West, CB Harley, WH Andrews, CW Greider, B Villeponteau. The RNA component of human telomerase. Science 269:1236–1241, 1995.

27. MA Blasco, WD Funk, B Villeponteau, CW Greider. Functional characterization and developmental regulation of mouse telomerase RNA. Science 269:1267–1270, 1995.

28. K Collins, R Kobayashi, CW Greider. Purification of Tetrahymena telomerase and cloning of the genes for the two protein components of the enzyme. Cell 81:677–686, 1995.

29. L Harrington, T McPhail, V Mar, W Zhou, R Oulton, MB Bass, I Arruda, MO Robinson. A mammalian telomerase-associated protein. Science 275:973–977, 1997b.

30. J Nakayama, M Saito, H Nakamura, A Matsuura, F Ishikawa. TLP1: a gene encoding a protein component of mammalian telomerase is a novel member of WD repeat family. Cell 88:875–884, 1997.

31. L Gandhi, K Collins. Interaction of recombinant Tetrahymena telomerase proteins p80 and p95 with telomerase RNA and telomeric DNA substrates. Genes Dev 12:721–733, 1998.

32. JR Mitchell, E Wood, K Collins. A telomerase component is defective in the human disease dyskeratosis congenita. Nature 402:551–555, 1999b.

33. JL Chen, MA Blasco, CW Greider. Secondary structure of vertebrate telomerase RNA. Cell 100:503–514, 2000.

34. JW Shay, S Bacchetti. A survey of telomerase activity in human cancer. Eur J Cancer 33:787–791, 1997.

35. AG Bodnar, M Oullette, M Frolkis, SE Holt, CP Chiu, GB Morin, CB Harley, JW Shay, S Lichtsteiner, WE Wright. Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. Science 279:349–352, 1998.

36. T Kiyono, SA Foster, JI Koop, JK McDougall, DA Galloway, AJ Klingelhutz. Both Rb/p16 INK4a inactivation and telomerase activity are required to immortalize human epithelial cells. Nature 396:84–88, 1998.

37. CP Morales, SE Holt, M Ouellette, KJ Kaur, Y Yan, KS Wilson, MA White, WE Wright, JW Shay. Absence of cancer-associated changes in human fibroblasts immortalized with telomerase. Nat Genet 21:115–118, 1999.

38. X-R Jiang, G Jimenez, E Chang, M Frolkis, B Kusler, M Sage, M Beeche, AG Bodnar, GM Wahl, TD Tlsty, CP Chiu. Telomerase expression in human somatic cells does not induce changes associated with a transformed phenotype. Nat Genet 21:111– 114, 1999.

39. E Samper, JM Flores, MA Blasco. Restoration of telomerase activity rescues chromosomal instability and premature aging in Terc-/- mice with short telomeres. EMBO Rep 2:800–807, 2001.

40. WC Hahn, CM Counter, AS Lundberg, RL Beijersbergen, MW Brooks, RA Weinberg. Creation of human tumour cells with defined genetic elements. Nature 400: 464–468, 1999.

41. JB Weitzman, M Yaniv. Rebuilding the road to cancer. Nature 400:401–402, 1999.

42. H Niida, T Matsumoto, H Satoh, M Shiwa, Y Tokutake, Y Furuici, Y Shinkai. Severe growth defect in mouse cells lacking the telomerase RNA component. Nat Genet 19:203–206, 1998.

43. X Yuan, S Ishibashi, S Hatakeyama, M Saito, J-I Nakayama, R Nikaido, T Haruyama, Y Watanabe, H Iwata, M Iida, H Sugimura, N Yamada, F Ishikawa. Presence of telomeric G-strand tails in the telomerase catalytic subunit TERT knockout mice. Genes Cells 4:563–572, 1999.

44. Y Liu, BE Snow, MP Hande, D Yeung, NJ Erdmann, A

Wakeham, A Itie, DP Siderovski, PM Lansdorp, MO Robinson, L Harrington. The telomerase reverse transcriptase is limiting and necessary for telomerase function in vivo. Curr Biol 22:1459–1462, 2000.

45. E Herrera, E Samper, J Martín-Caballero, JM Flores, H-W Lee, MA Blasco. Disease states associated to telomerase deficiency appear earlier in mice with short telomeres. EMBO J 18:2950–2960, 1999b.

46. H-W Lee, MA Blasco, GJ Gottlieb, JW Horner, CW Greider, RA DePinho. Essential role of mouse telomerase in highly proliferative organs. Nature 392:569–574, 1998.

47. P Hande, E Samper, LP Ansdorp, MA Blasco. Telomere length dynamics and chromosomal instability in cells derived from telomerase null mice. J Cell Biol 144:589–601, 1999a.

48. TM Bryan, A Englezou, J Gupta, S Bacchetti, RR Reddel. Telomere elongation in immortal human cells without detectable telomerase activity. EMBO J 14:4240–4248, 1995.

49. H Niida, Y Shinkai, PM Hande, T Matsumoto, S Takehara, M Tachibana, M Oshimura, PM Lansdorp, Y Furuichi. Telomere maintenance in telomerase-deficient mouse embryonic stem cells: characterization of amplified telomeric DNA. Mol Cell Biol 20:4115–4127, 2000.

50. V Lundblad, EH Blackburn. An alternative pathway for yeast telomere maintenance rescues est1- senescence. Cell 73:347–360, 1993.

51. H Cohen, DA Sinclair. Recombination-mediated lengthening of terminal telomeric repeats requires the Sgs1 DNA helicase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:3174–3179, 2001.

52. P Huang, FE Pryde, D Lester, RL Maddison, RH Borts, ID Hickson, EJ Louis. SGS1 is required for telomere elongation in the absence of telomerase. Curr Biol 11:125– 129, 2001.

53. M McVey, M Kaeberlein, HA Tissenbaum, L Guarente. The short life span of saccharomyces cerevisiae sgs1 and srs2 mutants is a composite of normal aging processes and mitotic arrest due to defective recombination. Genetics 157:1531–1542, 2001.

54. CS Teng, J Chang, B McCowan, AV Zakian.

Telomerase-independent lengthening of yeast telomeres occurs by an abrupt Rad50p-dependent, Rif-inhibited recombinational process. Mol Cell 6:947–952, 2000.

55. A Rizki, V Lundblad. Defects in mismatch repair promote telomerase-independent proliferation. Nature 411:713–716, 2001.

56. MA Dunham, AA Neumann, CL Fasching, RR Reddel. Telomere maintenance by recombination in human cells. Nat Genet 26:447–450, 2000.

57. K Perrem, LM Colgin, AA Neumann, TR Yeager, RR Reddel. Coexistence of alternative lengthening of telomeres and telomerase in hTERT-transfected GM847 cells. Mol Cell Biol 21:3862–3875, 2001.

58. TR Yeager, AA Neumann, A Englezou, LI Huschtscha, JR Noble, RR Reddel. Telomerase-negative immortalized human cells contain a novel type of promyelocytic leukemia (PML) body. Cancer Res 59:4175–4179, 1999.

59. DB Lombard, L Guarente. Nijmegen breakage syndrome disease protein and MRE11 at PML nuclear bodies and meiotic telomeres. Cancer Res 60:2331–2334, 2000.

60. MT Hemann, CW Greider. G-strand overhangs on telomeres in telomerase deficient mouse cells. Nucleic Acids Res 27:3964–3969, 1999.

61. WE Wright, MA Piatyszek, WE Rainey, W Bryd, JW Shay. Telomerase activity in human germline and embryonic tissues and cells. Dev Genet 18:173–179, 1996.

62. E Herrera, E Samper, MA Blasco. Telomere shortening in mTR □/□ embryos is associated with failure to close the neural tube. EMBO J 18:1172–1181, 1999b.

63. K Yashima, A Maitra, CF Timmons, BB Rogers, H Pinar, S Milchgrub, WE Wright, JW Shay, AF Gazdar. Expression of the RNA component of human telomerase during development and differentiation. Cell Growth Diff 9:805–813, 1998.

64. KR Prowse, AA Avilion, CW Greider. Identification of a nonprocessive telomerase activity from mouse cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:1493–1497, 1993.

65. M Nistal, R Paniagua, MA Abaurrea, L Santamaría. Hyperplasia and immature appearance of Setoli cells in primary testicular disorders. Hum Pathol 13:3–12, 1982.

66. H Takano, K Abe. Age-related histologic changes in the adult mouse testis. Arch Histol Jap 50:533–544, 1987.

67. KL Rudolph, S Chang, H-W Lee, M Blasco, G Gottlieb, WC Greider, RA DePinho. Longevity, stress response, and cancer in aging telomerase deficient mice. Cell 96:701–712, 1999.

68. U Mohr, DL Dungworth, J Wang, CC Capen, W Carlton, W Sundberg. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL, Pathobiology of the Aging Mouse. Vol 2. ILSI Press, vol 1 & 2,1996, p 288.

69. A Stevens, J Lowe. Human Histology. UK: Times Mirror International Publishers Limited, Mosby, pp 408 (1997).

70. KL Rudolph, S Chang, M Millard, N Schreiber-Agus, R DePinho. Inhibition of ex

544 Samper and Blasco perimental liver cirrhosis in mice by telomerase gene delivery. Science 287:1253– 1258, 2000.

71. B Zheng, S Han, Y Takahashi, G Kelsoe. Immunosenescence and germinal center reaction. Immunol Rev 160:63–77, 1997.

72. RB Effros, G Pawelec. Replicative senescence of T cells: does Hayflick limit lead to immune exhaustion? Immunol Today 18:450–454, 1997.

73. RJ Hodes. Telomere length, aging, and somatic cell turnover. J Exp Med 190:153– 156, 1999.

74. K Hiyama, Y Hirai, S Kyoizumi, M Akiyama, E Hiyama, MA Piatyszek, JW Shay, S Ishioka, M Yamakido. Activation of telomerase in human lymphocytes and hematopoietic progenitor cells. J Immunol 155:3711–3715, 1995.

75. KF Norrback, K Dahlenborg, R Carlsson, G Roos. Telomerase activation in normal B lymphocytes and non-Hodgkin’s lymphomas. Blood 88:222–229, 1996.

76. BT Hu, SC Lee, E Marin, DH Ryan, RA Insel. Telomerase is up-regulated in human germinal center B cells in vivo and can be re-expressed in memory B cells activated in vitro. J Immunol 159:1068–1071, 1997.

77. N-P Weng, L Granger, RJ Hodes. Telomere lengthening and telomerase activation during human B cell differentiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:10827–10832, 1997.

78. K Liu, MM Schoonmaker, BL Levine, CH June, RJ Hodes, NP

Weng. Constitutive and regulated expression of telomerase reverse transcriptase (hTERT) in human lymphocytes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:5147–5152, 1999.

79. E Herrera, C Martinez, MA Blasco. Impaired germinal center formation in telomerase-deficient mice. EMBO J 19:472–481, 2000.

80. CA Smith. Color Atlas of Comparative Diagnosis & Experimental Hematology. 1994, p13.

81. RA Greenberg, L Chin, A Femino, K-H Lee, GJ Gottlieb, RH Singer, CW Greider, R dePinho. Short dysfunctional telomeres impair tumorogenesis in the INK4a cancer prone mouse. Cell 97:515–525, 1999.

82. KL Rudolph, M Millard, MW Bosenberg, RA DePinho. Telomere dysfunction and evolution of intestinal carcinoma in mice and humans. Nat Genet 28:155–159, 2001.

83. LK Su, KW Kinzler, B Vogelstein, AC Preisinger, AR Moser, C Luongo, KA Gould, WF Dove. Multiple intestinal neoplasia caused by a mutation in the murine homolog of the APC gene. Science 256:668–670, 1992.

84. AR Moser, HC Pitot, WF Dove. A dominant mutation that predisposes to multiple intestinal neoplasia in the mouse. Science 247:322–324, 1990.

85. L Chin, SE Artandi, Q Shen, A Tam, S-L Lee, J Gottlieb, C Greider, R De Pinho. p53 deficiency rescues the adverse effects of telomere loss and cooperates with telomere dysfunction to accelerate carcinogenesis. Cell 97:527–538, 1999.

86. SE Artandi, S Chang, S.-L Lee, S Alson, GJ Gottlieb, L Chin, R DePinho. Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice. Nature 406:641–645, 2000.

87. E González-Suárez, E Samper, JM Flores, MA Blasco. Telomerase-deficient mice with short telomeres are resistant to skin tumorigenesis. Nat Genet 26:114–117, 2000.

88. J Karleseder, D Broccoli, Y Dai, S Hardy, T de Lange. p53 and ATM dependent apoptosis induced by telomeres lacking TRF2. Science 283:1321–1325, 1999.

89. E González-Suárez, E Samper, A Ramírez, JM Flores, J Martín-Caballero, JL Jorcano, MA Blasco. Increased epidermal tumors and increased wound healing in transgenic mice overexpressing the catalytic subunit of telomerase, mTERT, in basal keratinocytes. EMBO J 20:2619–2630, 2001.

90. SG Martin, T Laroche, N Suka, M Grunstein, SM Gasser. Relocalization of telomeric Ku and SIR proteins in response to DNA double-strand breaks. Cell 97:621–633, 1999.

91. KD Mills, DA Sinclair, L Guarente. MEC1-dependent redistribution of the Sir3 silencing protein from telomeres to DNA double-strand breaks. Cell 97:609–620, 1999.

92. F Goytisolo, E Samper, J Martín-Caballero, P Finnon, E Herrera, JM Flores, SD Bouffler, MA Blasco. Short telomeres result in organismal hypersensitivity to ionizing radiation in mammals. J Exp Med 192:1–13, 2000.

93. K-K Wong, S Chang, SR Weiler, S Ganesan, J Chaudhuri, C Zhu, SE Artandi, CL Rudolph, GJ Gottlieb, L Chin, FW Alt, RA DePinho. Telomere dysfunction impairs DNA repair and enhances sensitivity to ionizing radiation. Nat Genet 26:85–88, 2000.

94. J McIlrath, SD Bouffler, E Samper, A Cuthbert, A Wojcik, I Szumiel, PE Bryant, AC Riches, A Thompson, MA Blasco, RF Newbold, P Slijepcevic. Telomere length abnormalities in mammalian radiosensitive cells. Cancer Res 61:912–915, 2001.

95. KH Lee, KL Rudolph, YJ Ju, RA Greenberg, L Cannizzaro, L Chin, SR Weiler, RA DePinho. Telomere dysfunction alters the chemotherapeutic profile of transformed cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:3381–3386, 2001.

96. SM Bailey, J Meyne, DJ Chen, A Kurimasa, GC Li, BE Lehnert, EH Goodwin. DNA double-strand break repair proteins are required to cap the ends of mammalian chromosomes. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:14899–14904, 1999.

97. P Hande, P Slijepcevic, A Silver, S Bouffler, P van Buul, P Bryant, P Lansdorp. Elongated telomeres in scid mice. Genomics 56:221–223, 1999.

23 Chapter 23. Animal Models of Oxidative Stress and Aging

1. D Harman. Aging: a theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry. J Gerontol 11:298–300, 1956.

2. J Miquel, AC Economos, J Fleming, JE Johnson, Jr. Mitochondrial role in cell aging. Exp Gerontol 15:575–591, 1980.

3. J Miquel. An update on the mitochondrial-DNA mutation hypothesis of cell aging. Mutat Res 275:209–216, 1992.

4. JE Fleming, J Miquel, SF Cottrell, LS Yengoyan, AC Economos. Is cell aging caused by respiration-dependent injury to the mitochondrial genome? Gerontology 28:44– 53, 1982.

5. AW Linnane, S Marzuki, T Ozawa, M Tanaka. Mitochondrial DNA mutations as an important contributor to ageing and degenerative diseases. Lancet 1:642–645, 1989.

6. DC Wallace. Mitochondrial genetics: a paradigm for aging and degenerative diseases? Science 256:628–632, 1992.

7. JE Walker. The NADH:ubiquinone oxidoreductase (complex I) of respiratory chains. Q Rev Biophys 25:253–324, 1992.

8. LA Sazanov, SY Peak-Chew, IM Fearnley, JE Walker. Resolution of the membrane domain of bovine complex I into subcomplexes: implications for the structural organization of the enzyme. Biochemistry 39:7229–7235, 2000.

9. BC Ackrell, MK Johnson, RP Gunsalus, G Cecchini. Structure and function of succinate dehydrogenase and fumarate reductase. In: F Muller, ed. Chemistry and Biochemistry of Flavoenzymes. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press, 1992, pp 230–297.

10. DG Nicholls, SJ Ferguson. Bioenergetics 2. 3rd ed. London: Academic Press, 1992.

11. EA Shoubridge. Cytochrome c oxidase deficiency. Am J Med Genet 106:46–52, 2001.

12. YH Wei, SH Kao, HC Lee. Simultaneous increase of mitochondrial DNA deletions and lipid peroxidation in human aging. Ann NY Acad Sci 786:24–43, 1996.

13. T Ozawa. Mitochondrial DNA mutations associated with

aging and degenerative diseases. Exp Gerontol 30:269–290, 1995.

14. T Golden, S Melov. Mitochondrial DNA mutations, oxidative stress, and aging. Mech Ageing Dev & Aging Res Rev 122:1577–89, 2001.

15. JL Mott, D Zhang, M Stevens, S Chang, G Denniger, HP Zassenhaus. Oxidative stress is not an obligate mediator of disease provoked by mitochondrial DNA mutations. Mutat Res 474:35–45, 2001.

16. D Zhang, JL Mott, SW Chang, G Denniger, Z Feng, HP Zassenhaus. Construction of transgenic mice with tissue-specific acceleration of mitochondrial DNA mutagenesis. Genomics 69:151–161, 2000.

17. KB Beckman, BN Ames. The free radical theory of aging matures. Physiol Rev 78: 547–581, 1998.

18. Y Honda, S Honda. The daf-2 gene network for longevity regulates oxidative stress resistance and Mn-superoxide dismutase gene expression in Caenorhabditis elegans. FASEB J 13:1385–1393, 1999.

19. CA Wolkow, KD Kimura, MS Lee, G Ruvkun. Regulation of C. elegans life-span by insulinlike signaling in the nervous system. Science 290:147–150, 2000.

20. LJ Yan, RS Sohal. Mitochondrial adenine nucleotide translocase is modified oxidatively during aging. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 95:12896–12901, 1998.

21. LJ Yan, RL Levine, RS Sohal. Oxidative damage during aging targets mitochondrial aconitase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:11168–11172, 1997.

22. S Agarwal, RS Sohal. Differential oxidative damage to mitochondrial proteins during aging. Mech Ageing Dev 85:55–63, 1995.

23. RS Sohal, S Agarwal, A Dubey, WC Orr. Protein oxidative damage is associated with life expectancy of houseflies. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:7255–7259, 1993.

24. CD Smith, JM Carney, PE Starke-Reed, CN Oliver, ER Stadtman, RA Floyd, WR Markesbery. Excess brain protein oxidation and enzyme dysfunction in normal aging and in

Alzheimer disease. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 88:10540–10543, 1991.

25. MA Smith, G Perry. Free radical damage, iron, and Alzheimer's disease. J Neurol Sci 134(suppl):92–94, 1995.

26. MA Smith, G Perry. Oxidative stress and protein modification in neurodegenerative disease. In: L Packer, M Hiramatsu, T Yoshikawa, eds. Free Radicals in Brain Physiology and Disorders. New York: Academic Press, 1996, pp 287–292.

27. MA Smith, PL Harris, LM Sayre, G Perry. Iron accumulation in Alzheimer disease is a source of redox-generated free radicals. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 94:9866–9868, 1997.

28. RS Sohal, S Agarwal, M Candas, MJ Forster, H Lal. Effect of age and caloric restriction on DNA oxidative damage in different tissues of C57BL/6 mice. Mech Ageing Dev 76:215–224, 1994.

29. RS Sohal, S Agarwal, BH Sohal. Oxidative stress and aging in the Mongolian gerbil (Meriones unguiculatus). Mech Ageing Dev 81:15–25, 1995.

30. RS Sohal, HH Ku, S Agarwal, MJ Forster, H Lal. Oxidative damage, mitochondrial oxidant generation and antioxidant defenses during aging and in response to food restriction in the mouse. Mech Ageing Dev 74:121–133, 1994.

31. RS Sohal, A Dubey. Mitochondrial oxidative damage, hydrogen peroxide release, and aging. Free Radic Biol Med 16:621–626, 1994.

32. RS Sohal, HH Ku, S Agarwal. Biochemical correlates of longevity in two closely related rodent species. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 196:7–11, 1993.

33. RS Sohal, WC Orr. Relationship between antioxidants, prooxidants, and the aging process. Ann NY Acad Sci 663:74–84, 1992.

34. RS Sohal, I Svensson, UT Brunk. Hydrogen peroxide production by liver mitochondria in different species. Mech Ageing Dev 53:209–215, 1990.

35. J Miquel, R Binnard, JE Fleming. Role of metabolic rate and DNA-repair in Drosophila aging: implications for the mitochondrial mutation theory of aging. Exp Gerontol

18:167–171, 1983.

36. R Perez-Campo, M Lopez-Torres, S Cadenas, C Rojas, G Barja. The rate of free radical production as a determinant of the rate of aging: evidence from the comparative approach. J Comp Physiol [B], 168:149–158, 1998.

37. G Barja, S Cadenas, C Rojas, R Perez-Campo, M Lopez-Torres. Low mitochondrial free radical production per unit O2 consumption can explain the simultaneous presence of high longevity and high aerobic metabolic rate in birds. Free Radic Res 21:317–327, 1994.

38. HH Ku, RS Sohal. Comparison of mitochondrial pro-oxidant generation and antioxidant defenses between rat and pigeon: possible basis of variation in longevity and metabolic potential. Mech Ageing Dev 72:67–76, 1993.

39. G Barja. Mitochondrial free radical production and aging in mammals and birds. Ann NY Acad Sci 854:224–238, 1998.

40. Y Li, TT Huang, EJ Carlson, S Melov, PC Ursell, JL Olson, LJ Noble, MP Yoshimura, C Berger, PH Chan. Dilated cardiomyopathy and neonatal lethality in mutant mice lacking manganese superoxide dismutase. Nat Genet 11:376–381, 1995.

41. GM Martin, SN Austad, TE Johnson. Genetic analysis of ageing: role of oxidative damage and environmental stresses. Nat Genet 13:25–34, 1996.

42. PL Larsen. Aging and resistance to oxidative damage in Caenorhabditis elegans. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 90:8905–8909, 1993.

43. JR Vanfleteren. Oxidative stress and ageing in Caenorhabditis elegans. Biochem J 292(Pt 2):605–608, 1993.

44. TL Parkes, AJ Elia, D Dickinson, AJ Hilliker, JP Phillips, GL Boulianne. Extension of Drosophila lifespan by overexpression of human SOD1 in motorneurons. Nat Genet 19:171–174, 1998.

45. J Sun, J Tower. FLP recombinase-mediated induction of Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase transgene expression can extend the life span of adult drosophila melanogaster flies. Mol Cell Biol 19:216–228, 1999.

46. S Melov, P Coskun, M Patel, R Tuinstra, B Cottrell, AS Jun, TH Zastawny, M Dizdaroglu, SI Goodman, T-T Huang, H Miziorko, CJ Epstein, DC Wallace. Mitochondrial disease in superoxide dismutase 2 mutant mice. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:846–851, 1999.

47. S Melov, JA Schneider, BJ Day, D Hinerfeld, P Coskun, SS Mirra, JD Crapo, DC Wallace. A novel neurological phenotype in mice lacking mitochondrial manganese superoxide dismutase. Nat Genet 18:159–163, 1998.

48. S Melov, J Ravenscroft, S Malik, MS Gill, DW Walker, PE Clayton, DC Wallace, B Malfroy, SR Doctrow, GJ Lithgow. Extension of life-span with superoxide dismutase/catalase mimetics. Science 289:1567–1569, 2000.

49. TE Johnson. Increased life-span of age-1 mutants in Caenorhabditis elegans and lower Gompertz rate of aging. Science 249:908–912, 1990.

50. TE Johnson, GJ Lithgow. The search for the genetic basis of aging: the identification of gerontogenes in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. J Am Geriatr Soc 40: 936–945, 1992.

51. TE Johnson. Genetic influences on aging. Exp Gerontol, 32:11–22, 1997.

52. H Hsin, C Kenyon. Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of C. elegans. Nature 399:362–366, 1999.

53. The C. elegans Sequencing Consortium. Genome sequence of the nematode C. elegans: a platform for investigating biology. Science 282:2012–2018, 1998.

54. C Kenyon, J Chang, E Gensch, A Rudner, R Tabtiang. A C. elegans mutant that lives twice as long as wild type. Nature 366:461–464, 1993.

55. K Lin, JB Dorman, A Rodan, C Kenyon. daf-16: An HNF-3/forkhead family member that can function to double the life-span of Caenorhabditis elegans. Science 278:1319–1322, 1997.

56. DL Riddle, T Blumenthal, BJ Meyer, JR Priess, eds. C. ELEGANS II. Cold Spring Harbor, NY: Cold Spring Harbor

Laboratory Press, 1997, p 1222.

57. DB Friedman, TE Johnson. Three mutants that extend both mean and maximum life span of the nematode, Caenorhabditis elegans, define the age-1 gene. J Gerontol 43:B102-109, 1988.

58. GJ Lithgow, TM White, S Melov, TE Johnson. Thermotolerance and extended lifespan conferred by single-gene mutations and induced by thermal stress. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:7540-7544, 1995.

59. S Melov, GJ Lithgow, DR Fischer, PM Tedesco, TE Johnson. Increased frequency of deletions in the mitochondrial genome with age of Caenorhabditis elegans. Nucleic Acids Res 23:1419-1425, 1995.

60. N Ishii, K Takahashi, S Tomita, T Keino, S Honda, K Yoshino, K Suzuki. A methyl viologen-sensitive mutant of the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Mutat Res 237: 165-171, 1990.

61. N Ishii, M Fujii, PS Hartman, M Tsuda, K Yasuda, N Senoo-Matsuda, S Yanase, D Ayusawa, K Suzuki. A mutation in succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome b causes oxidative stress and aging in nematodes. Nature 394:694-697, 1998.

62. ER Stadtman, PE Starke-Reed, CN Oliver, JM Carney, RA Floyd. Protein modification in aging. EXS 62:64-72, 1992.

63. ER Stadtman. Protein oxidation and aging. Science 257:1220-1224, 1992.

64. PE Starke-Reed, CN Oliver. Protein oxidation and proteolysis during aging and oxidative stress. Arch Biochem Biophys 275:559-567, 1989.

65. H Adachi, Y Fujiwara, N Ishii. Effects of oxygen on protein carbonyl and aging in Caenorhabditis elegans mutants with long (age-1) and short (mev-1) life spans. J Gerontol Series A & Biol Sci Med Sci 53:B240-B244, 1998.

66. WC Orr, RS Sohal. Extension of life-span by overexpression of superoxide dismutase and catalase in Drosophila melanogaster. Science 263:1128-1130, 1994.

67. M Tatar. Transgenes in the analysis of life span and fitness. Am Naturalist 154:S67- S81, 1999.

68. JP Phillips, TL Parkes, AJ Hilliker. Targeted neuronal

gene expression and longevity in Drosophila. Exp Gerontol 35:1157–1164, 2000.

69. E Migliaccio, M Giorgio, S Mele, G Pelicci, P Reboldi, PP Pandolfi, L Lanfrancone, PG Pelicci. The p66shc adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals. Nature 402:309–313, 1999.

70. T Takeda, M Hosokawa, K Higuchi. Senescence-accelerated mouse (SAM): a novel murine model of senescence. Exp Gerontol 32:105–109, 1997.

71. M Hosokawa, T Abe, K Higuchi, K Shimakawa, Y Omori, T Matsushita, K Kogishi, E Deguchi, Y Kishimoto, K Yasuoka, T Takeda. Management and design of the

Animal Models of Oxidative Stress and Aging 561 maintenance of SAM mouse strains: an animal model for accelerated senescence and age-associated disorders. Exp Gerontol 32:111–116, 1997.

72. R Edamatsu, A Mori, L Packer. The spin-trap N-tert-alpha-phenyl-butylnitrone prolongs the life span of the senescence accelerated mouse. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 211:847–849, 1995.

73. H Nakahara, T Kanno, Y Inai, K Utsumi, M Hiramatsu, A Mori, L Packer. Mitochondrial dysfunction in the senescence accelerated mouse (SAM). Free Radic Biol Med 24:85–92, 1998.

74. AG Reaume, JL Elliott, EK Hoffman, NW Kowall, RJ Ferrante, DF Siwek, HM Wilcox, DG Flood, MF Beal, RH Brown Jr., RW Scott, WD Snider. Motor neurons in Cu/Zn superoxide dismutase-deficient mice develop normally but exhibit enhanced cell death after axonal injury. Nat Genet 13:43–47, 1996.

75. LM Carlsson, J Jonsson, T Edlund, SL Marklund. Mice lacking extracellular superoxide dismutase are more sensitive to hyperoxia. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 92:6264–6268, 1995.

76. BH Graham, KG Waymire, B Cottrell, IA Trounce, GR MacGregor, DC Wallace. A mouse model for mitochondrial myopathy and cardiomyopathy resulting from a deficiency in the heart/muscle isoform of the adenine nucleotide translocator. Nat Genet 16:226–234, 1997.

77. LA Esposito, S Melov, A Panov, BA Cottrell, DC Wallace.

Mitochondrial disease in mouse results in increased hydrogen peroxide production and mitochondrial DNA damage. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 96:4820–4825, 1999.

78. C Behl. Alzheimer’s disease and oxidative stress: implications for novel therapeutic approaches. Prog Neurobiol 57:301–323, 1999.

79. KF Gey. Cardiovascular disease and vitamins. Concurrent correction of ‘suboptimal’ plasma antioxidant levels may, as important part of ‘optimal’ nutrition, help to prevent early stages of cardiovascular disease and cancer, respectively. Bibl Nutr Dieta 52:75–91, 1995.

80. J Haller, RM Weggemans, M Ferry, Y Guigoz. Mental health: minimental state examination and geriatric depression score of elderly Europeans in the SENECA study of 1993. Eur J Clin Nutr 50 Suppl 2:S112–116, 1996.

81. WJ Perrig, P Perrig, HB Stahelin. The relation between antioxidants and memory performance in the old and very old. J Am Geriatr Soc 45:718–724, 1997.

82. CR Gale, CN Martyn, C Cooper. Cognitive impairment and mortality in a cohort of elderly people. BMJ 312:608–611, 1996.

83. J Miquel, J Fleming, AC Economos. Antioxidants, metabolic rate and aging in Drosophila. Arch Gerontol Geriatr 1:159–165, 1982.

84. LA Harrington, CB Harley. Effect of vitamin E on lifespan and reproduction in Caenorhabditis elegans. Mech Ageing Dev 43:71–78, 1988.

85. RD Lipman, RT Bronson, D Wu, DE Smith, R Prior, G Cao, SN Han, KR Martin, SN Meydani, M Meydani. Disease incidence and longevity are unaltered by dietary antioxidant supplementation initiated during middle age in C57BL/6 mice. Mech Ageing Dev 103:269–284, 1998.

86. JW Jama, LJ Launer, JC Witteman, JH den Breeijen, MM Breteler, DE Grobbee, A Hofman. Dietary antioxidants and cognitive function in a population-based sample of older persons. The Rotterdam Study. Am J Epidemiol 144:275–280, 1996.

87. SR Doctrow, K Huffman, CB Marcus, W Musleh, A Bruce, M

Baudry, B Malfroy. Salen-manganese complexes: combined superoxide dismutase/catalase mimics with broad pharmacological efficacy. Adv Pharmacol 38:247–269, 1997.

88. M Baudry, S Etienne, A Bruce, M Palucki, E Jacobsen, B Malfroy. Salen-manganese complexes are superoxide dismutase-mimics. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 192:964–968, 1993.

89. AJ Bruce, B Malfroy, M Baudry. beta-Amyloid toxicity in organotypic hippocampal cultures: protection by EUK-8, a synthetic catalytic free radical scavenger. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 93:2312–2316, 1996.

90. K Baker, CB Marcus, K Huffman, H Kruk, B Malfroy, SR Doctrow. Synthetic combined superoxide dismutase/catalase mimetics are protective as a delayed treatment in a rat stroke model: a key role for reactive oxygen species in ischemic brain injury. J Pharmacol Exp Ther 284:215–221, 1998.

91. P Gianello, A Saliez, X Bufkens, R Pettinger, D Misseleyn, S Hori, B Malfroy. EUK134, a synthetic superoxide dismutase and catalase mimetic, protects rat kidneys from ischemia-reperfusion-induced damage. Transplantation 62:1664–1666, 1996.

92. RA Smith, CM Porteous, CV Coulter, MP Murphy. Selective targeting of an antioxidant to mitochondria. Eur J Biochem 263:709–716, 1999.

93. JF Turrens, A Boveris. Generation of superoxide anion by the NADH dehydrogenase of bovine heart mitochondria. Biochem J 191:421–427, 1980.

94. JF Turrens, A Alexandre, AL Lehninger. Ubisemiquinone is the electron donor for superoxide formation by complex III of heart mitochondria. Arch Biochem Biophys 237:408–414, 1985.

95. E Estornell, R Fato, C Castelluccio, M Cavazzoni, G Parenti-Castelli, G Lenaz. Saturation kinetics of coenzyme Q in NADH and succinate oxidation in beef heart mitochondria. FEBS Lett 311:107–109, 1992.

24 Chapter 24. Conclusions and Future Directions

1. EV Keogh, RJ Walsh. Rate of graying of human hair. Nature 207:877–878, 1965.

2. DJ Tobin, R Paus. Graying: gerontobiology of the hair follicle pigmentary unit. Exp Gerontol 36:29–54, 2001.

3. M Corral-Debrinski, T Horton, MT Lott, JM Shoffner, MF Beal, DC Wallace. Mitochondrial DNA deletions in human brain: regional variability and increase with advanced age. Nat Genet 2:324–329, 1992.

4. E Wang, G Cortopassi. Mice with duplications and deletions at the Tme locus have altered MnSOD activity. J Biol Chem 269:22463–22465, 1994.

5. Y Li, TT Huang, EJ Carlson, S Melov, PC Ursell, JL Olson, LJ Noble, MP Yoshimura, C Berger, PH Chan, et al. Dilated cardiomyopathy and neonatal lethality in mutant mice lacking manganese superoxide dismutase. Nat Genet 11:376–381, 1995.

6. BH Graham, KG Waymire, B Cottrell, IA Trounce, GR MacGregor, DC Wallace. A mouse model for mitochondrial myopathy and cardiomyopathy resulting from a deficiency in the heart/muscle isoform of the adenine nucleotide translocator. Nat Genet 16:226–234, 1997.

7. DC Wallace. Mouse models for mitochondrial disease. Am J Med Genet 106:71–93, 2001.

8. DA Sinclair, L Guarente. Extrachromosomal rDNA circles—a cause of aging in yeast. Cell 91:1033–1042, 1997.

9. DA Chavous, FR Jackson, CM O’Connor. Extension of the Drosophila lifespan by overexpression of a protein repair methyltransferase. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 98:14814–14818, 2001.

10. C Kenyon. A conserved regulatory system for aging. Cell 105:165–168, 2001.

11. L Guarente, C Kenyon. Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms. Nature 408:255–262, 2000.

12. C Kenyon, J Chang, E Gensch, A Rudner, R Tabtiang. A C.

elegans mutant that lives twice as long as wild type. Nature 366:461–464, 1993.

13. DB Friedman, TE Johnson. A mutation in the age-1 gene in Caenorhabditis elegans lengthens life and reduces hermaphrodite fertility. Genetics 118:75–86, 1988.

14. ST Henderson, TE Johnson. daf-16 integrates developmental and environmental inputs to mediate aging in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. Curr Biol 11: 1975–1980, 2001.

15. S Murakami, TE Johnson. The OLD-1 positive regulator of longevity and stress resistance is under DAF-16 regulation in Caenorhabditis elegans. Curr Biol 11: 1517–1523, 2001.

16. J Apfeld, C Kenyon. Regulation of lifespan by sensory perception in Caenorhabditis elegans. Nature 402:804–809, 1999.

17. CA Wolkow, KD Kimura, MS Lee, G Ruvkun. Regulation of C. elegans life-span by insulinlike signaling in the nervous system. Science 290:147–150, 2000.

18. TL Parkes, AJ Elia, D Dickinson, AJ Hilliker, JP Phillips, GL Boulianne. Extension of Drosophila lifespan by overexpression of human SOD1 in motorneurons. Nat Genet 19:171–174, 1998.

19. DJ Clancy, D Gems, LG Harshman, S Oldham, H Stocker, E Hafen, SJ Leevers, L Partridge. Extension of life-span by loss of CHICO, a Drosophila insulin receptor substrate protein. Science 292:104–106, 2001.

20. A Bartke. Delayed aging in Ames dwarf mice. Relationships to endocrine function and body size. In: S Hekimi, ed. The molecular genetics of aging. Berlin: SpringerVerlag, 2000 pp 181–202.

21. JE Eigenmann, DF Patterson, ER Froesch. Body size parallels insulin-like growth factor I levels but not growth hormone secretory capacity. Acta Endocrinol (Copenh) 106:448–453, 1984.

22. Y Zhou, BC Xu, HG Maheshwari, L He, M Reed, M Lozykowski, S Okada, L Cataldo, K Coschigamo, TE Wagner, G Baumann, JJ Kopchick. A mammalian model for Laron syndrome produced by targeted disruption of the mouse growth hormone

receptor/binding protein gene (the Laron mouse). Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 94:13215–13220, 1997.

23. KT Coschigano, D Clemmons, LL Bellush, JJ Kopchick. Assessment of growth parameters and life span of GHR/BP gene-disrupted mice. Endocrinology 141:2608– 2613, 2000.

24. Z Laron, A Pertzelan, S Mannheimer. Genetic pituitary dwarfism with high serum concentation of growth hormone—a new inborn error of metabolism? Isr J Med Sci 2:152–155, 1966.

25. JJ Kopchick, Z Laron. Is the Laron mouse an accurate model of Laron syndrome? Mol Genet Metab 68:232–236, 1999.

26. S Melov, J Ravenscroft, S Malik, MS Gill, DW Walker, PE Clayton, DC Wallace, B Malfroy, SR Doctrow, GJ Lithgow. Extension of life-span with superoxide dismutase/catalase mimetics. Science 289:1567–1569, 2000.

27. J Sun, J Tower. FLP recombinase-mediated induction of Cu/Zn-superoxide dismutase transgene expression can extend the life span of adult Drosophila melanogaster flies. Mol Cell Biol 19:216–228, 1999.

28. D Harman, LH Piette. Free radical theory of aging: free radical reactions in serum. J Gerontol 21:560–565, 1966.

29. JT Hancock, R Desikan, SJ Neill. Role of reactive oxygen species in cell signalling pathways. Biochem Soc Trans 29:345–350, 2001.

30. T Finkel, NJ Holbrook. Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing. Nature 408:239–247, 2000.

31. E Migliaccio, M Giorgio, S Mele, G Pelicci, P Reboldi, PP Pandolfi, L Lanfrancone, PG Pelicci. The p66shc adaptor protein controls oxidative stress response and life span in mammals. Nature 402:309–313, 1999.

32. S Okada, AW Kao, BP Ceresa, P Blaikie, B Margolis, JE Pessin. The 66-kDa Shc isoform is a negative regulator of the epidermal growth factor-stimulated mitogen-activated protein kinase pathway. J Biol Chem 272:28042–28049, 1997.

33. CM McCay, MF Crowell, LA Maynard. The effect of retarded growth upon the length of life and upon ultimate size. J Nutrit 10:63–79, 1935.

34. R Branicky, C Benard, S Hekimi. clk-1, mitochondria,

and physiological rates. Bioessays 22:48–56, 2000.

35. PL Larsen, CF Clarke. Extension of life-span in Caenorhabditis elegans by a diet lacking coenzyme Q. Science 295:120–123, 2002.

36. SN Austad. Retarded senescence in an insular population of Virginia opossums (Didelphis virginiana). J Zool 229:695–708, 1993.

37. RJ Hodes, AM McCormick, M Pruzan. Longevity assurance genes: how do they influence aging and life span? J Am Geriatr Soc 44:988–991, 1996.

38. MR Rose. Evolutionary Biology of Aging. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991, p 221.

39. GM Martin. Gene action in the aging brain: an evolutionary biological perspective. Neurobiol Aging. In press.